

| <u>NAME</u>                                      | <u>RANK</u>                | <u>6th</u>                          | <u>Co.</u>  | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>            | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>       | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| MABERRY, C.S.                                    | Private                    | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)               | H           | Benton Co AR                    | 15 Aug 1862          |                                 |                                  | Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL 19 Feb 1864.  |                               |
| MABERRY, JOHN                                    | Private                    | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)               | F           | Washington Co. AR               | 4 Aug 1862           |                                 |                                  | Enl at Camp Rector, AR. AWOL 27 Feb 1864.  |                               |
| Maberry, William                                 | Private                    | Fristoe's MO Legion                 | G           | Webster, MO                     |                      |                                 |                                  |  |                               |
| Mabrey (Maberry or Mabry, John), John (J. or I.) | Corporal                   | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                 | E           |                                 |                      | Died 2 Feb 1865 Rock Island IL  | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864   | Grave 1848 Rock Island IL & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav  |                               |
| Mabry, Randolph P. (Mabrey, Randolph P.)         | Private                    | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                 | F           |                                 |                      |                                 | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864   | Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav  |                               |
| MABY, W.   | Private                    | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt | G           | Clinton AR                      |                      |                                 | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865 | Age 21. Ht 5' 5", eyes blk, hair drk, complx drk, born MS.   |                               |
| Maby, William                                    | Private                    | 1st Ark                             |             |                                 |                      |                                 | POW Fayetteville AR area         | St. Louis Missouri Democrat 7 Dec 1864 page ? column 12  |                               |
| MacDonald,                                       | Colonel                    | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther               |             |                                 |                      |                                 |                                  |  |                               |
| Machan, James                                    | Private                    | Freeman's MO Cav                    | D           |                                 |                      |                                 | POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864    | POW sent to Gratiot St. Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., transfred to Alton, Ill. Military Prison, November 23, 1864, transferred to Rock Island, Ill. Dec 7, 1864.  |                               |
| Mack, C.B.                                       | 1st Sergeant               | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                | K           |                                 |                      |                                 |                                  |  |                               |
| Mack, John                                       | Private                    | 3rd Mo Cav - Burbridge              | F,G         | Marion                          |                      |                                 | May 1865                         | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| Mackey, John                                     | Private                    | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                 | D           |                                 |                      |                                 |                                  |  |                               |
| Mackey, John                                     | QM Sergeant                | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                |             | Mississippi County, MO          | 16 Aug 1862          |                                 | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865  | Age 32; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                               |
| Mackey, T.A.                                     | Private                    | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                | G           |                                 |                      |                                 |                                  |  |                               |
| Mackey, T.J.                                     | Captain - Chief Eng        | Corps Staff                         |             |                                 |                      |                                 |                                  | LA MACLEAN Letter 29 Aug 1864 GO#2; Price's Court Martial Testimony; and Drew Map of Pilot Knob (Colonel John Wright's Memoirs page 194, Names him as Major Maxwell who testified at Price's Inquiry.)   | 1                             |
| Macky, William                                   | Private                    | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                 | D           |                                 |                      |                                 |                                  |  |                               |
| MacLean, Lauchlan (Lachlan) Allen                | Lt.Col. (Adjutant General) | Price's Command Staff               |             | Pre-War: Kansas                 |                      | Died Dec 1864 Duel Richmond AR  |                                  | Peterson Book, Ewing article on Struggle for Freedom in Kansas. According to Confederate Veteran Vol 28 Page 278 (1920) died near war's end on battlefield. According to WJ Tenney's <i>The Military and Naval History of the Rebellion in the United States</i> , page 771. MacLean died in a personal encounter with Col. Robert C. Wood at Richmond, AR. At time of his death he was about 44 years old., Bio found on pages 185 & 186 History of Saline Co Mo 1910 | 1                             |
| Macon, Marion                                    | Sergeant                   | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge              | B           |                                 |                      |                                 |                                  |  |                               |
| Macom (McCom), John                              | Private                    | Preston's Mo Cav                    |             |                                 |                      | Died POW Alton IL               | POW                              | Buried North Alton Confederate Cemetery.   |                               |
| Maddan, James                                    | Private                    | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                 | D           |                                 |                      |                                 |                                  |  |                               |
| MADDEN, JASPER                                   | Private                    | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)               | C           | Yell Co. AR                     | 8 Feb 1863           |                                 |                                  | Enl at Clarksville, AR. Present through Jun 1863.  |                               |
| Madding, D.F.                                    | Private                    | Carlton's AR Cav Batt               | H           |                                 |                      |                                 | POW 19 Dec 1864                  | POW Sent to Memphis TN, paroled on oath 21 Feb 1865, Age 19, Hgt 6' blue eyes, fair complex  | 1                             |
| Maddock, Martin                                  | Private                    | Hunter's Mo Cav                     |             |                                 |                      |                                 |                                  |  |                               |
| Maddox, Benjamin F.                              | Conscript                  | Missouri                            | Chinn's Co. |                                 |                      | Died 21 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL | POW Price's Raid                 | Grave 1693 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid  |                               |
| Maddox, David                                    | Private                    | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt | G           | Clinton AR                      |                      |                                 | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865 | Age 20.Ht 5' 8", eyes gray, hair lt, complx fair, born AR.   |                               |
| Maddox, Francis Marion                           | Private                    | Blocher's AR Artillery              |             |                                 | 20 May 1862          |                                 |                                  | conflicting service records stated that he transferred to Blocher's Battery, Dec 18, 1862; another states that he was detailed to Blocher's Battery, Apr 30, 1863; age 15, born in Mississippi, farmer   |                               |
| Maddox, G.T.                                     | Private                    | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt | C           | Clinton AR                      |                      |                                 | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865 | Age 19. Ht 5' 10", eyes gray, hair lt, complx drk, born AR.  |                               |
| Maddox, George                                   | Private                    | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)               | D           | Johnson Co. AR                  | 10 Jun 1863          |                                 |                                  | Enl at Clarksville, AR. Present through Oct 1863.  |                               |
| Maddox, George                                   | Guerrilla                  | Quantrill                           |             |                                 |                      |                                 |                                  |  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                | <u>RANK</u>       | <u>6th</u>                                       | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>        | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>             | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|
| Maddox, George T.          | Captain           | Hunter's Mo Cav.                                 | Unk        |                                 |                      |                             |  |  |                               |
| Maddox, George William     | Guerrilla         | Quantrill  |            | Post War: Jefferson City MO     |                      | Died 1901 Jefferson City MO | POW 8 Feb 1866                         | Chief scout. George W. and William Maddox are probably the same person.  |                               |
| Maddox, John               | Private           | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | K          | Boone Co MO                     |                      |                             | Surrendered 26 May 1865 New Orleans LA | Muster Card  |                               |
| Maddox, John R.            | Private           | 7th AR Cav - Hills                               | L          |                                 |                      |                             |  |  |                               |
| Maddox, Morgan T.          | Guerrilla         | Quantrill  |            |                                 |                      |                             | Surrendered 5 Jul 1865                 | Attended reunions  |                               |
| Maddox, Richard            | Guerrilla         | Quantrill  |            |                                 |                      |                             |  | Killed by a Cherokee Indian in a brawl at Ft. Smith, Arkansas, after the war. Married Martha Sanders, who took the name of Matt Sanders and rode with her husband. |                               |
| Maddox, Richard            | Guerrilla         | Quantrill  |            |                                 |                      |                             |  |  |                               |
| Maddox, Richard            | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | E          |                                 |                      |                             |  |  |                               |
| Maddox, Russell            | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                            | D          | Johnson Co. AR                  | 31 May 1862          |                             | POW 25 Oct 1864                        | Enl at Clarksville, AR. Sent to MP at Alton, IL 6 Dec 1864 then to Point Lookout, MD for exchange 1 Feb 1865.  |                               |
| Maddox, T.V.               | 2nd Lieutenant    | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt              | C          | Clinton AR                      |                      |                             | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865       | Age 21. Ht 6' 2 1/2", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born AR.  |                               |
| Maddox, Talton             | Private           | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt              | G          | Clinton AR                      |                      |                             | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865       | Age 20. Ht 5' 6", eyes drk, hair drk, complex drk, born AR.  |                               |
| Maddux, George W.          | Private           | Captain Pratt's Battery                          |            |                                 |                      |                             |  |  |                               |
| Maderris, Samuel           | Private           | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt              | E          | Springfield AR                  |                      |                             | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865       | Age 46. Enl at Springfield, AR. Ht 5' 7", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born TN.  |                               |
| Madewell, Joseph           | Private           | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                           | D          | Bellefonte, AR                  | 10 Mar 1863          |                             |  | J. Troy Massey's Book  |                               |
| Madewell, Joseph           | Private           | Schnable's Mo Cav                                |            |                                 |                      |                             |  |  |                               |
| Madewell, Solomon G.       | Private           | Schnable's Mo Cav                                |            |                                 |                      |                             |  |  |                               |
| Madin, George W.           | Private           | 4th MO Field Art                                 |            |                                 |                      |                             |  |  |                               |
| Madin, J.W.                | Private           | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                         | K          |                                 |                      |                             |  | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 39  |                               |
| MAGBY, Silas               | Private           | Blocher's AR Artillery                           |            | Sulphur Springs AR              | 15 Feb 1863          |                             |  | present, Feb 28, 1863.   |                               |
| Magee, Henry               |                   | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade   | C          |                                 |                      |                             | POW                                    | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources  |                               |
| Magee, S.                  | Private           | Fristoe's MO Legion                              | I          | Alton MO                        |                      |                             |  |  |                               |
| Magill, J.B.               | Private           | Marmaduke's Escort                               |            | Ray                             |                      |                             | May 1865                               | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| Magness (Mannees), J.H.    | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | E          |                                 |                      |                             |  | Probable Duplicate Name Merged   |                               |
| Magness (Mugness), John R. | Private           | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                            | C          | Jacksonport AR                  |                      |                             | POW 23 Oct 1864                        | List of Prisoners at Fort Leavenworth 12 Dec 1864  |                               |
| Magness, G. G.             |                   | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade         | A          | Independence Co, AR             |                      |                             | Surrender 6-5-1865                     | Age 18, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Magness, H. L.             |                   | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade         | A          | Independence Co, AR             |                      |                             | Surrender 6-5-1865                     | Age 18, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Magness, J.W.              | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | E          |                                 |                      |                             |  |  |                               |
| Magness, J.W.              |                   | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | F          |                                 |                      |                             |  |  |                               |
| Magness, James H.          | Private           | Schnable's Mo Cav                                |            |                                 |                      |                             |  |  |                               |
| Magness, W. R.             | Private           | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade         | B          | Jacksonport, AR                 |                      |                             | Surrender 6-5-1865                     | Age 37, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| MAGNUS, SAMUEL             | Conscript-Private | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt              | Unk        | Bayou Metre AR                  |                      |                             | Oath 15 Nov 1864                       | Age 46. Ht 6', eyes blue, hair auburn, complx fair. Deserted 30Oct1864.  |                               |
| Mago (Mayo), William M.    | Captain           | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                         | C          |                                 |                      |                             |  | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 43  |                               |
| Magruder, Daniel           | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | F          |                                 |                      |                             |  |  |                               |
| Magruder, Rezin            | Guerrilla         | Anderson   |            |                                 |                      |                             | KIA 1864                               |  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                  | <u>RANK</u>       | <u>6th</u>  | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE<br/>ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF<br/>ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>  | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle<br/>PK</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Magruder, Robert D.          | Sergeant          | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                            | F          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Magruder, Travis             | Private           | Searcy's Mo Cav                                   | F          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Magruder, William M.         | Private           | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                             | E          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Mahan, James F.              | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | K          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Mahan, James W.              | 1st Sergeant      | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                               | G          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Mahan, Leander               | Private           | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                               | E          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Mahaney, Poland              | Private           | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade  | E          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Mahoney, James W             | 3rd Lieutenat     | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                               | G          | Camp Washington AR                  | 30 Jun 1862              |                      |                             | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; detailed to attend to wounded at Backbone Mountain, Sep 1, 1863; deserted at Dardanelle, Arkansas, Sep 4, 1863; took oath of allegiance at Dardanelle, Arkansas, Sep 20, 1863; arrested and returned to his command, Dec 16, 1863; absent on detached service, Feb 29, 1864; appointed third lieutenant; discharged for disability, Oct 1, 1864; conscripted, November 1, 1864; deserted to Memphis, Tennessee, November 12, 1864; paroled at Memphis, Tennessee, Jan 12, 1865; born in Bradley Co., Tennessee, c1846. |                                   |
| Mahoney, Lawrence            | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | C          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Mahoney, N.B.                |                   | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade  | C          |                                     |                          |                      |                             | Muster card reports no record   |                                   |
| Mahoney, Unknown             |                   | 2nd AR Cavalry, Cabell's<br>Regiment              | G          |                                     |                          |                      | POW Pilot Knob              | Reported wounded, captured, then escaped at Pilot Knob Source: Harris, Confederate Veteran May 1905 page 226, could be Lawrence Mahoney above.  | 1                                 |
| Mahurin, Martin V.           | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | I          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Main (Mann), John W.         | Private           | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                                | D          | Texas Co. MO                        |                          |                      | May 1865                    | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                                   |
| Maines, T.                   | Private           | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                             | E          |                                     |                          |                      |                             | Age 34  |                                   |
| Mainus, William M.           | Private           | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                            | D          | Bellefonte, AR                      | 10 Mar 1863              |                      |                             | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                                   |
| Major (Majors), Lucien W (M) | Captain           | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                     | H          |                                     |                          |                      | POW Newtonia, MO 28 ct 1864 | Wounded in raid; Shelby & his Men; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                                   |
| Major, Elliott D             | Captain           | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col<br>Tyler's Brigade | Unk        |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Major, Joseph B.             | Private           | Shelby's Regiment                                 | F          |                                     | 1861                     |                      | 1864                        | Shelby And His Men  |                                   |
| Major, P.                    | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | B          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Major, S.G.                  | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | B          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Major, William Boone         | Captain &<br>Q.M. | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                     |            |                                     |                          |                      |                             | POW at some point, but unknown when; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                                   |
| Major, William W.            | 2nd<br>Lieutenant | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | B          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Majors, B.F.                 |                   | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                             | A          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Majors, Elijah H.            | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | A          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Majors, I. R.                | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | A          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Majors, Isaac                | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | A          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Majors, J.M.                 |                   | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                             | A          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Majors, John                 |                   | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                     |            |                                     |                          |                      |                             | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                                   |
| Majors, John                 | Private           | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade  | C          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Majors, Thomas               | Private           | Freeman's MO Cav                                  | G          | Izard Co. AR                        |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |
| Malady, John                 | Private           | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade       | C          |                                     |                          |                      | POW Pilot Knob, Mo          | Sent to Rock Island IL 7 Dec 1864, Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864; Wounded at Pilot Knob, Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 column 3  | 1                                 |
| Maler, (M.M. or W.M. )       | Private           | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                           | C          |                                     |                          |                      |                             |   |                                   |

| <u>NAME</u>                       | <u>RANK</u>        | <u>6th</u>                                     | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>      | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| MALICOTE, H.                      | Private            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | F          | Washington Co. AR               |                      |                      | POW 4 Oct 1864 Washington Co AR | POW sent to MP at Rock Island, IL 8 Dec 1864. Exchanged 4 Mar 1865 at New Orleans, LA.   |                               |
| MALICOTE, NELSON                  | Private            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | F          | Washington Co. AR               | 4 Aug 1862           |                      |                                 | Enl at Camp Rector, AR. AWOL 17 Sep 1863.  |                               |
| Mallen, J.                        | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | G          | Scotland                        |                      |                      | May 1865                        | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| Malley (Maly), James              | Private            | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                            | K          | Fort Smith AR                   | 19 May 1863          |                      |                                 | substitute for Pope; present to June 30, 1863  |                               |
| Mallock, Nicholas G.              | Captain            | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | B          |                                 |                      |                      | POW                             | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources  |                               |
| Mallory (Mallery), Albert C.      | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | G,B        |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |  |                               |
| Mallott, William                  | Private            | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                           | I          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |  |                               |
| Malone, B.W.                      | Conscript          |  |            | Silver Creek, Randolph Co. MO   |                      |                      |                                 | Conscripted by Confederates 11-21-1864 & Says he was conscripted by rebels but deserted--questionnaire 11-21-1864 Provost Files F 1366   |                               |
| Malone, Barnett                   | Private            | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                            | H          | Benton AR                       | 19 Jun 1862          |                      |                                 | present to Feb 29, 1864; born in Alabama, c1832; wife Mary A.; occupation farmer.  |                               |
| Malone, C.                        | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |  |                               |
| Malone, Hardin                    | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |  |                               |
| Malone, Micajah                   | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |  |                               |
| Malone, W. S.                     | Private            | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                             | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>  |                               |
| Maloney, David C.                 | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | B          | Pettis                          |                      |                      | May 1865                        | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| Maloney, J.K.P.                   | Private            | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                            | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |  |                               |
| Manard, Thomas                    | Private            | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | H          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |  |                               |
| Manaret, George L                 | Private            | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade        | K          | Arkansas Co AR                  | 11 Jan 1864          |                      |                                 | absent on "unlimited" furlough, Feb 29, 1864.  |                               |
| Mance, Jaspor M.                  | Private            | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade       | I          | Augusta, AR                     |                      |                      | Surrender 6-5-1865              | Age 18, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Manees, James W                   | Private            | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade        | B          | Monticello AR                   | 1 Jan 1864           | Died 1 Mar 1898 AR   |                                 | detailed to extra duty in the quartermaster's department since Jan1, 1864; present, detailed, Feb 29, 1864; born in TN, Dec16, 1825; buried in Manees Cemetery in Drew Co., Arkansas; wife Jane S.; occupation farmer.   |                               |
| Maness, Elisha M                  | Private            | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                            | K          | Magnolia AR                     | 21 Jun 1862          | Died 28 Jan 1907 AR  |                                 | absent sick with leave from Jan 24, 1863; ; born in North Carolina, c1834; buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Columbia Co., Arkansas; filed Arkansas pension application #3744 from Columbia Co., August 9, 1901; widow Mary E. Maness applied for pension, August 9, 1907; occupation farmer. |                               |
| Maness, Frederick                 | Private            | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                            | K          | Magnolia AR                     | 21 Jun 1862          | Died 20 Mar 1890 AR  |                                 | absent with leave from March 12, 1863; ; born in North Carolina, c1830; widow M. A. Maness filed Arkansas pension application #3732 from Columbia Co., August 7, 1902; occupation farmer.  |                               |
| Maness, Henderson                 | Private            | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                            | K          | Magnolia AR                     | 30 Apr 1863          | Died 11 Sep 1898 AR  |                                 | no record after June 30, 1863; born in North Carolina, c1832; buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Columbia Co., Arkansas; widow Eliza Maness filed Arkansas pension application #3755 from Columbia Co., August 2, 1910; occupation farmer.   |                               |
| Manghan (Maghan or Maughan), John | Private - Corporal | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | H          |                                 |                      |                      | POW Pilot Knob, Mo.             | Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864 POW at Pilot Knob Jim McGhee's List; Wounded at Pilot Knob Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 col 3  | 1                             |
| Mangrum, J. N.                    | 3rd Lieutenant     | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                          | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 | Age 28   |                               |
| Mangum, W.P.                      | Sergeant           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |  |                               |
| Manifee, James M.                 | Private            | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                            | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |  |                               |
| Manion, J. B.                     | Private            | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | F          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |  |                               |
| Manion, J.B.                      | Private            | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | G          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |  |                               |
| Manis, Wesley M.                  | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | F          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |  |                               |
| Mankin, William                   | Captain            | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                            | F          |                                 |                      |                      | POW 25 Oct 1864                 | Wounded same date as POW   |                               |
| Manley, Caleb W.                  | Private            | Schnable's Mo Cav                              | F          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |  |                               |
| Manley, Ferran                    | Sergeant           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | Ward's Co  |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>           | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                  | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>     | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Manley, John (C or G) | Private        | Gordon's Regiment           |            |                                 |                      |                      | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864 | Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864   |                               |
| Manley, John C.       | Corporal       | 7th AR Cav - Hill's         | L          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Manley, Robert        | Sergeant       | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen        | Ward's Co  |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Manley, William       | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav           | F          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Manlove, George W.    | Private        | Carlton's AR Cav Batt       |            |                                 |                      |                      | 20 May 1865                    | Carlton's Ark Cav Battalion formed in summer 1864 apparently in prep for Price's Raid  | 1                             |
| Manly, Robert         | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene         | G,B        |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Mann, A.T.F.          | 2nd Lieutenant | 7th AR Cav - Hill's         | L          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Mann, J.B.            | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's         | L          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Mann, J.H.H.          | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's         | L          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Mann, Jacob           | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene         | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Mann, Jasper          | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene         | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| MANN, John            | Private        | Blocher's AR Artillery      |            | Little Rock AR                  | 6 Aug 1862           |                      |                                | present, detailed as teamster, Oct 31, 1862; present, detailed as teamster, Feb 28, 1863.  |                               |
| Mann, Joseph          | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves        |            |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Mann, Morris          | Private        | Searcy's Mo Cav             |            |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Mann, Morris          | Conscript      |                             |            | Howard Co MO                    |                      |                      |                                | Conscripted by rebels in Howard Co.--questionnaire from prison 02-20-1865 Provost Files F1366  |                               |
| Mann, Perry           | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene         | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Mann, Philip S        | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav         | F          | Clark Co AR                     | 27 Jun 1863          | Died 10 Mar 1919 AR  |                                | transferred to Co. F, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, Jan 29, 1864; present to Feb 29, 1864; born in Virginia, March 12, 1831; buried in Old Bismarck Cemetery, Hot Spring Co., Arkansas; wife Telitha; occupation farmer. |                               |
| MANN, ROBERT          | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)       | G          | Benton Co. AR                   | 15 Mar 1863          |                      |                                | Enl at Bentonville, AR. Substitute for George Vandever 15 May 1863. AWOL 14 Feb 1864.  |                               |
| Mann, Samuel          | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav            | A          | Spring River AR                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Manning, L. A.        | Sergeant       | 14th Mo Cav - Woods         | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Manning, William H.   | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen        | I          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Manry, John           | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion         | C          | MO                              |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Manry, Richard        | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion         | C          | Fulton Co. AR                   |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Mansfield, J D        | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav         | D          | Washington AR                   | 22 May 1862          |                      |                                | absent without leave in Clark Co., Arkansas, since Feb 6, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; filed Arkansas pension application #25338 from Pike Co., May 21, 1915.                            |                               |
| Mansfield, J.T.       | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's         | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Mansfield, James      | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav           |            |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Mansfield, John W.    | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene         |            |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Mansfield, L.S.       | 3rd Lieutenant | Searcy's Mo Cav             | F          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Mansfield, William S. | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons |            |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Mansol, St. Clair     | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge      | I          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Manuel, N B           | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav         | G          | Camp Washington AR              | 20 Jun 1862          |                      |                                | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; .   |                               |
| Manuel, Thomas        | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves        | F          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Manus, G.F.           | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's         | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Manus, L.W.           | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's         | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Manwaring, Orvill C.  | 2nd Sergeant   | Fristoe's MO Legion         | C          | AR                              |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Maples, Moses J.      | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene         | F          |                                 |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Marchant, W.B.        | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav            | F          | AR                              |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Marchbanker, G.W.     | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav            | H          | Lawrence Co AR                  |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |
| Marchbanker, John     | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav            | B          | AR                              |                      |                      |                                |  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                 | <u>RANK</u>       | <u>6th</u>                                       | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u> | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Marchbanker, S.H.           | Private           | Freeman's MO Cav                                 | H          | Lawrence Co AR                  |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marchbanks, M. M.           | Private           | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade      | G          | Powhatan, AR                    |                      |                      | Surrender 6-5-1865         | Age 28, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen |                               |
| Marcum (Markum), Wilson     | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marcum, B.W.                | Guerrilla         | Quantrill  |            |                                 |                      |                      |                            | Attended reunions. Was with Quantrill until he left for Kentucky                 |                               |
| Marcum, Granville           | Private           | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade      | F          | New Hope Church, AR             |                      |                      | Surrender 6-5-1865         | Age 20, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen |                               |
| Marcum, Jerry               | Private           | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade      | F          | New Hope Church, AR             |                      |                      | Surrender 6-5-1865         | Age 17, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen |                               |
| Marcum, John                | Private           | Hunter's Mo Cav                                  |            |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marcus, S.J.                | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Mariott, Edward             | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | K          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Maris, Lewis                | 2nd<br>Lieutenant | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                            | Missouri Officers & Gentleman  |                               |
| MARKE, GARRETT              | Chief Bugler      | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                            |            | Clarksville AR                  | 31 May 1862          |                      |                            | Present through Feb 1864.  |                               |
| Markland, John T.           | Private           | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                              | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Markland, William H.H.      | 1st Sergeant      | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | I          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marklin, L.                 | Private           | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marks, Elisha               | Private           | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                              | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marks, Evan P.              |                   | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marks, Francis Marion       | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marks, James M.             | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marks, James N.             | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marksman, Ben               | Guerrilla         | Quantrill  |            |                                 |                      |                      |                            | On Warren Welch's list of Quantrill's men  |                               |
| Markum, Wilson              | Private           | Hunter's Mo Cav                                  | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| MARLAR, J.W.                | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                            | A          | Madison Co AR                   | 25 Mar 1863          |                      |                            | Enl at Ozark, AR. Present through Jun 1863.                                      |                               |
| Marlar, Simpson             | Private           | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                              | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| MARLAR, T.W.                |                   | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                            | A          | Madison Co AR                   | 25 Mar 1863          |                      |                            | Enl at Ozark, AR. Absent with leave 28 May 1863.                                 |                               |
| Marley, Jesse A.            | Private           | Schnable's Mo Cav                                |            |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marley, Jesse A. (Jerry A.) | 1st Sergeant      | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marley, John B.             | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | E,G        |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marlin J.H.                 | Private           | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                          | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marlow, J.C.                | Private           | Schnable's Mo Cav                                | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marlow, J.E.                | Sergeant          | Schnable's Mo Cav                                | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marlow, James               | Private           | Fristoe's MO Legion                              | K          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marlow, James T.            | Private           | Fristoe's MO Legion                              | K          | Fulton Co. AR                   |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marlow, Luke                | Private           | Fristoe's MO Legion                              | K          | Orgeon Co. MO                   |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marlow, P.                  | Sergeant          | Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade                   | H          |                                 |                      |                      |                            | Wounded in raid  |                               |
| Marlow, Silas               | Private           | Fristoe's MO Legion                              | K          | Fulton Co. AR                   |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marlow, T.F.                | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             | G          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marlow, Thornton            | 3rd<br>Lieutenant | Fristoe's MO Legion                              | K          | Fulton Co. AR                   |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |
| Marlow, W.T.                | Sergeant          | Schnable's Mo Cav                                | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |  |                               |

| NAME                       | RANK                     | 6th  | Co. | RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED | DATE OF ENTRY      | DATE OF DEATH | CAPTURED/DISCHARGED              | NOTATIONS   | Confirmed at Battle PK |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Marmaduke, John Sappington | Major-General            | Marmaduke's Cav.Division                       |     |                          |                    | Died 1887     | POW Mine Creek KS 25 Oct 1864    | Thunder In Arcadia Valley Suderow; Born 1833  | 1                      |
| Marman, John               | Private                  | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | D   |                          |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| Marquis, Thomas            | Private                  | 2nd Missouri Cavalry (Shelby)                  | I   |                          |                    |               | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864   | Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864  |                        |
| Marquis, Thomas            | Private                  | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                           | C   |                          |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| Marquis, V.A.              | Brevet 2nd Lieutenant    | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                          | H   | Born OH                  | Elected 2 Sep 1864 |               |                                  |   | 1                      |
| Marr, Booker               |                          | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                          | D   |                          |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| Marr, M.P.                 | Private                  | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                           | B   |                          |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| Marr, Robert J             | Private                  | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                            | B   | Warren AR                | 21 Oct 1863        |               |                                  | present, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in Virginia, c1826; wife Margaret; occupation farmer;                                     |                        |
| Marr, W. J.                | 1st Lieutenant           | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade       | K   | Randolph Co, AR          |                    |               | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 23, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                        |
| MARRATTA, JOSAWAY          | Private                  | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | B   | Conway Co. AR            | 20 Sep 1863        |               |                                  | Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Slightly wounded 25 Apr 1864 at Marks Mill, AR.   |                        |
| Marron, Denart J.          | Private                  | Schnable's Mo Cav                              | A   |                          |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| Marrow, I. W.              | Private                  | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                           | D   |                          |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| Marrow, Isaac              | Private                  | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade  | D   |                          |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| Marrs, James B.            | Junior Second Lieutenant | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                            | E   |                          |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| Mars, W.P.                 |                          | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           |     |                          |                    |               | POW Fort Leavenworth 27 Oct 1864 | Wounded in left thigh and arrived at Fort Leavenworth 27 Oct 1864 in care of Dr Weaver                                  |                        |
| Mars, William              | Private                  | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade       | K   | Randolph Co, AR          |                    |               | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 50, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                        |
| Marsh, D.                  | Private                  | Gordon's Regiment                              | D   |                          |                    |               |                                  | M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865   |                        |
| Marsh, Harrison            | Private                  | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | C   |                          |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| Marsh, Henry               | Private                  | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | K   |                          |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| Marsh, John                | Private                  | Gordon's Regiment                              | D   |                          |                    |               |                                  | M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865   |                        |
| Marshal, Goodin            | Private                  | Fristoe's MO Legion                            | A   | AR                       |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| Marshal, R.P.              | Private                  | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                  | E   | Lexington Mo             |                    |               | Surrender Shreveport 3 Jun 1865  | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                        |
| Marshall, A.W.             | Private                  | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                  | E/B | Lexington Mo             |                    |               | Surrender 8 Jun 1865             | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                        |
| Marshall, B.C.             | 2nd Lieutenant           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                    | G   |                          |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| Marshall, C.G.             | Private                  | Freeman's MO Cav                               | B   | Lawrence Co AR           |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| Marshall, Edward           | Guerrilla                | Quantrill                                      |     |                          |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| Marshall, George           |                          | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | A   |                          |                    |               | POW                              | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources |                        |
| Marshall, J. N.            | Private                  | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           |     | Wayne County, MO         |                    |               | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865  | Co G 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke                        |                        |
| MARSHALL, J.F.             | Private                  | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | F   | Washington Co. AR        | 4 Aug 1862         |               |                                  | Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Present through 30 Apr 1863.  |                        |
| Marshall, Jacob            | Private                  | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                    | G   |                          |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| Marshall, James            | Private                  | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                            | H   |                          |                    |               |                                  |   |                        |
| MARSHALL, JAMES D.         | Sergeant                 | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | K   | Franklin Co AR           | 7 Jul 1862         |               |                                  | Enl at Roseville, AR. Present through Feb 1864.   |                        |
| Marshall, James P          | Private                  | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade         | B   | Monticello AR            | 1 Jan 1864         |               |                                  | Present 29 Feb 1864   |                        |

| <u>NAME</u>                           | <u>RANK</u>           | <u>6th</u>                            | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>             | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>      | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Marshall, John                        | Guerrilla             | Quantrill                             |            |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 | Frank James list c.1900   |                               |
| Marshall, John W.                     | Private               | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                  | A          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Marshall, Julius                      | Guerrilla             | Quantrill                             |            |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 | KIA   |                               |
| Marshall, Julius                      | Private               | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                  | D          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Marshall, O.R.                        | Private               | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                | A          | Carroll Co. AR                  | 17 Mar 1863          |                                  |                                 | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                               |
| Marshall, R. P.                       | Private               | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                   | I          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Marshall, Thomas                      | Private               | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                   | A          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Marshall, W.C.                        | Private               | Fristoe's MO Legion                   | F          | AR                              |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Marshall, William                     | Private               | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade | C          | Jefferson Co AR                 | 17 Jan 1864          |                                  |                                 | placed under arrest, Feb 20, 1864; present, under arrest, Feb 29, 1864; no further information.   |                               |
| Marshall, William A.                  | Private               | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                   | K          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Marshall, William A.                  | Surgeon               | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                | F&S        |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Marshall, William C.                  | Private               | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                  | D          | Cape Girardeau County, MO       | 22 Sep 1862          |                                  | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865 | Age 30; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                               |
| Marten, L. D.                         | Sergeant              | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                 | B          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Martien, William L. (Martiens, W. L.) | Private               | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                   | B          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Martin J.                             | Private               | Ford's MO Cav Battalion               | D          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Martin Jesse                          | Private               | Ford's MO Cav Battalion               | B          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Martin W.P.                           |                       | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                 | K          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Martin, ?                             | Captain               | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts         |            |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 | Killed at some point in the war. Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |
| Martin, A. C.                         | Private               | Captain Pratt's Battery               |            |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 | transferred by Special Order 225 to battery 24 Dec 1865   |                               |
| Martin, A.E.                          | Private               | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                  | B          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Martin, A.G.                          | Senior 1st Lieutenant | Searcy's Mo Cav                       | A          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Martin, Alexander                     | Sergeant              | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                   | D/E        |                                 |                      |                                  | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864  | Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav   |                               |
| Martin, Andrew                        | Sergeant              | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                  | A          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Martin, B.                            | 2nd Sergeant          | Freeman's MO Cav                      | B          | MO                              |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Martin, B.G.                          | Private               | Fristoe's MO Legion                   | C          | Fulton Co. AR                   |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Martin, B.R.                          | Corporal              | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)              | B          | GA                              |                      |                                  |                                 | Age 21; Enlisted Batesville AR  |                               |
| Martin, Benjamin F.                   | Private               | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's              |            |                                 |                      | Died 8 Feb 1865 Alton IL Catarrh | POW 24 Oct 1864                 | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Alton in the Civil War   |                               |
| Martin, Benjamin N. (B.N.)            | Private               | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                   | B          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Martin, C.                            |                       | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                 | C          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Martin, C. R. (C.C.)                  | Private               | Captain Pratt's Battery               |            |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 | transferred by Special Order 225 to battery 24 Dec 1865   |                               |
| Martin, C. S.                         | Private               | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                 | I          | Taylor's Creek AR               |                      |                                  |                                 | Age 18  |                               |
| Martin, Charles                       | Private               | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                | G          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Martin, Charles                       | Private               | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                  | B          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                 |   |                               |
| Martin, Chesley B                     | Wagoner / Private     | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                   | B          | Hampton AR                      | 16 Jun 1862          | Died AR 3 Sep 1908               |                                 | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; detailed as wagoner, Jan 27, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in South Carolina, March 4, 1834; buried in Ricks Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Arkansas; widow Martha Adeline Martin filed Arkansas pension application #3209 from Pulaski Co., August 30, 1909; occupation farmer. |                               |
| MARTIN, D S                           | Private               | Blocher's AR Artillery                |            | Van Buren AR                    | 24 Jun 1862          |                                  |                                 | transferred to Blocher's Battery after Oct 31, 1862; absent sick, Feb 28, 1863.   |                               |



| <u>NAME</u>                  | <u>RANK</u>       | <u>6th</u>                               | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>          | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| MARTIN, D.S.                 | Private           | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt      | G          | Clinton AR                      |                      |                                     | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865    | Age 28 Ht 5' 9". eyes drk, hair drk, complx drk, born AR.   |                               |
| Martin, Dr.T.A.              | Private           | 1st MO Cav                               |            |                                 | 1862                 |                                     | Jun 1865                            | Shelby And His Men  |                               |
| Martin, E. L.                | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | C          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                     |   |                               |
| Martin, Ed                   | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | C          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                     |   |                               |
| Martin, G.J.                 | Private           | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                 | I          | IL                              |                      |                                     |                                     | Age 33; Enlisted AR   |                               |
| Martin, Gervis P. (G.P.)     | Private           | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                      |            |                                 |                      |                                     |                                     |   |                               |
| Martin, H.                   | Private           | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts            | E          | Lafayette Co MO                 |                      |                                     | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| Martin, H.B.                 |                   | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                    | A          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                     |   |                               |
| Martin, Henry                | Sergeant          | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                    | C          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                     |   |                               |
| Martin, Henry                | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | D          |                                 |                      | Died 31 Dec 1864 Alton IL Rubela    | POW 17 Nov 1864                     | Alton in the Civil War  |                               |
| Martin, Henry                | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | D          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                     |   |                               |
| Martin, Henry (L, G or.S.)   | Private           | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | C          | Washington AR                   | 4 May 1861           | Died Alton IL 19 Dec 1864 Pneumonia | POW Pilot Knob MO 27 Sep 1864       | appointed third lieutenant, July 20, 1862; resigned, Oct 21, 1862; reenlisted at Washington, Arkansas, August 8, 1863; absent without leave since Feb 10, 1864; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois, Born in Tennessee, c1842;occupation farmer; Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864 & Alton In the Civil War; Wounded at Pilot Knob, Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 column 3 also listed as 1st AR Cav | 1                             |
| Martin, J.                   | 2nd Sergeant      | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                       | H          | Saline                          |                      |                                     | May 1865                            | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| Martin, J.                   | Private           | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                       | F          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                     | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                               |
| Martin, J. A.                | Private           | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                    | I          | Taylor's Creek AR               |                      |                                     |                                     | Age 22  |                               |
| Martin, J. B.                | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | G          | Cooper                          |                      |                                     |                                     | Andrea Septs List   |                               |
| Martin, J. L.                | Private           | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                    | D          | St. Louis, MO                   |                      |                                     |                                     | Age 18  |                               |
| Martin, J.A.                 | Private           | Freeman's MO Cav                         | B          | AR                              |                      |                                     |                                     |   |                               |
| Martin, J.A.                 | Private           | Schnable's Mo Cav                        | B          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                     |   |                               |
| Martin, J.D.                 | Private           | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                 | A          | GA                              |                      |                                     |                                     | Age 37; Enlisted Batesville AR  |                               |
| Martin, J.H.                 | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                     | G          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                     |   |                               |
| Martin, J.H. (I. H. or I.B.) | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | G          | Saline                          |                      |                                     | May 1865                            | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| MARTIN, J.J.                 | Conscript-Private | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt      | Unk        | Pulaski Co AR                   |                      |                                     |                                     | Age 53. Ht 5' 10", eyes hazel, hair gray, complx fair, conscript. Deserted 14Nov1863. Took oath 14Dec1863 at Little Rock, AR. [Dates may be wrong as unit did not form until Summer 1864]   |                               |
| Martin, J.S.                 | Private           | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                     | D          | Cape Girardeau County, MO       |                      |                                     | May 1865                            | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| Martin, J.S.                 |                   | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                    | C          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                     |   |                               |
| MARTIN, J.T.                 | Private           | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt      | Unk        | Pulaski Co AR                   |                      |                                     |                                     | Age 27. Hr 5' 11", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, conscript. Deserted 14Nov1863. Took oath 14Dec1863 at Little Rock, AR. [Dates may be wrong as unit did not form until Summer 1864]  |                               |
| MARTIN, J.W.                 | Private           | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt      | G          | Clinton AR                      |                      |                                     | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865    | Age 34.Ht 5' 9", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair. born TN.  |                               |
| Martin, J.W.                 | Private           | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                 | B          | GA                              |                      |                                     |                                     | Age 18; Enlisted Independence Co AR   |                               |
| Martin, J.W.                 | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                     | I          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                     |   |                               |
| Martin, James                | Private           | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | I          | Augusta, AR                     |                      |                                     | Surrender 6-5-1865                  | Age 30, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| Martin, James                | Private           | Searcy's Mo Cav                          | A          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                     |   |                               |
| Martin, James                | Private           | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                   | D          | Bellefonte, AR                  | 10 Mar 1863          |                                     |                                     | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                               |
| Martin, James                |                   | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                    | A          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                     |   |                               |
| Martin, James Buchanan       | Private           | 3rd MO Cavalry Green                     | G          | Boonville, MO                   | Oct 1864             | 6/18/1930                           | Paroled June 1865                   |   |                               |

| NAME                       | RANK                      | 6th                                   | Co. | RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED  | DATE OF ENTRY | DATE OF DEATH                           | CAPTURED/DISCHARGED              | NOTATIONS   | Confirmed at Battle PK |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------------|---|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Martin, James H.           | Private                   | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                  |     |                           |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| Martin, James Silas        | Private                   | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                  | D   | Cape Girardeau County, MO | 22 Sep 1862   |   | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865  | Age 18; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                        |
| Martin, James T.           | Private                   | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                  | A   |                           |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| Martin, Jephtha T.         | Private                   | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                    | E   |                           |               |   |                                  | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                        |
| Martin, Jeremiah           | Private                   | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                   | F   |                           |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| Martin, Jesse              | Private                   | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                   | F   | Climax, AR                | 1861          |   | Parole Jacksonport AR 1865       | Reports in all of Price's Raid. From ARK Pension Records Vol 3 page 7   |                        |
| Martin, John               |                           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                   | A   |                           |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| Martin, John               | Private                   | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                  |     |                           |               | Died 30 Mar 1865 Alton IL Typho Malaria | POW 10 Nov 1864                  | Alton in the Civil War  |                        |
| Martin, John               | Sergeant                  | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                    | H   |                           |               |   |                                  | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                        |
| Martin, John               | Private                   | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                    |     |                           |               |   |                                  | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                        |
| Martin, John               | Private                   | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                  | C   |                           |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| Martin, John               | Private                   | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                  | G   |                           |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| Martin, John H. (James H.) | Adjutant - 1st Lieutenant | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                   |     |                           |               |   | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864   | Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864, pretty sure this is same person as Adjutant JH Martin captured at Mound City  |                        |
| Martin, John J             | Private                   | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade | A   | Camden, AR                | 10 Dec 1863   |   |                                  | absent on detached service recruiting north of the Arkansas River by order of Brigadier-General Fagan since Jan 12, 1864; absent on detail, Feb 29, 1864.   |                        |
| Martin, John L             | Private                   | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                   | C   |                           |               | Died Alton IL 1 Jan 1865 Typhoid Fever  | POW Pilot Knob MO 27 Sep 1864    | Not listed in the muster rolls; Federal records list him as a private in Co. C, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, wounded in the right thigh and captured at Pilot Knob, and confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois, where he died; born in Tennessee, c1846; occupation farmer. Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864 & Alton In the Civil War; Wounded at Pilot Knob, Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 column 3 listed as 1st AR Cav   | 1                      |
| Martin, John L.            | Private                   | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                | I   |                           |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| Martin, Joseph F.          | Tailor - Private          | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                  | E   | Mississippi County, MO    | 20 Sep 1862   | Died 16 Feb 1902                        | Oath Memphis TN 23 Mar 1865      | Age 16; Bio Goodspeed's Southeast pp 989-990; obit Confederate Veteran Vol X 1902 p. 323; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke, picture on file.   |                        |
| Martin, Joshua             | Private                   | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                | K   |                           |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| Martin, M.                 | 1st Sergeant              | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's              | E   | TN                        |               |   |                                  | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 47   |                        |
| Martin, M.M.               | Private                   | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                  | I   |                           |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| Martin, Mose Pickens       | Private                   | Love's Reg                            |     | Post-War: Boone Co AR     | 1861          |   | Surrender Jacksonport 1865       | Info on this soldier only from family source (Greg Waters) : In the Spring of 1861 at age 25, Moses Pickens enlisted in PVT Love's Co. 1 Regiment of the Missouri Cavalry for the Confederate States Army under General Sterling Price. One story to have survived tells of a time when Moses and his fellow soldiers were terribly hungry. The men stole a calf from a farmer's pasture and ate it for supper. The farmer, quite upset, shot at the men while they ate in the cover of the hills. In response, Moses Pickens yelled down to the farmer, "You're going to have to try harder than that to keep us from eating your calves!" |                        |
| Martin, Moses Pickens      | Private                   | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav            |     | Olvey, AR                 | 1861          |   | Parole Jacksonport AR 1866       | Reports in Jackman's Reg From ARK Pension Records Vol 3 Page 8  |                        |
| Martin, N.M.               |                           | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                 | A   |                           |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| Martin, P.                 | Private                   | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts         | H   | Pettis Co MO              |               |   | Surrender Alexandria LA Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                        |
| Martin, Pleasant           | Private                   | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                 | I   |                           |               |   | POW                              | POW Nov 8 List  |                        |
| Martin, R.P.               | Hospital Steward          | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                   | F&S |                           |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| Martin, Richard J.         | Private                   | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                   | B   |                           |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| Martin, Richard J.         | Private                   | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                  | E   |                           |               |   |                                  |   |                        |

| <u>NAME</u>               | <u>RANK</u>        | <u>6th</u>                               | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>           | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>       | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Martin, Robert (R.M.)     | Private            | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | D          |                                 |                      | Died 23 Jan 1865 Fort Scott KS | POW                              | Grave 174 Confederate section, Fort Scott   |                               |
| MARTIN, ROBERT P.         | Private            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | C          | Yell Co. AR                     | 20 Jun 1862          |                                |                                  | Enl at Dardanelle, AR. Present through Oct 1 863.   |                               |
| Martin, Samuel E. (S. D.) | 3rd Sergeant       | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | B          | Saline Co. Mo                   | 1862                 |                                |                                  | Also listed as Marmaduke's Escort, History of Saline Co Mo page 338   |                               |
| Martin, Stephen M.        | Private            | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | H          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Martin, T.D.              | 1st Sergeant       | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | D          | Flat Woods(Searcy Co.) AR       |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Martin, Thomas            | Private            | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | F          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Martin, Thomas            | 2nd Lieutenant     | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | E          | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Martin, Thomas H.         | Private            | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | E          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Martin, W. S.             | 2nd Lieutenant     | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | I          | Augusta, AR                     |                      |                                | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 32, Born MO, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| Martin, W.C.              | Private            | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | E          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Martin, W.D.              | Private            | Schnable's Mo Cav                        | B          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Martin, W.H.              |                    | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | C          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Martin, W.H.              |                    | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | F          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| MARTIN, WILLIAM           | Private            | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt      | G          |                                 |                      |                                | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865 | Age 27-- Ht 5' 10", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born KY.   |                               |
| Martin, William           | Private            | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | B          | AR                              |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Martin, William           | Private            | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | C          | DeWitt, AR                      | 20 Jun 1862          |                                | POW Arkansas Co AR 7 Dec 1864    | transferred to Co. C, 6th Arkansas Cavalry; present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Little Rock, Arkansas, until released on oath of allegiance on May 7, 1865. |                               |
| Martin, William           | Private            |  |            | Orris' co.                      |                      |                                | POW Price's Raid                 |   |                               |
| Martin, William A.        | Jr. 2nd Lieutenant | Anderson's Unattached Cav. Batt.         | A          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  | Age 26 Born AR, Elected 28 Jul 1864, from roster dated 18 Sep 1864 Pocahontas AR  |                               |
| Martin, William A.        | Private            | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav               | A          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Martin, William J         | 2nd Sergeant       | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | B          | Warren AR                       | 12 May 1862          |                                |                                  | appointed third sergeant; present, Apr 30, 1863; promoted second sergeant, June 21, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in Alabama, c1828; wife Nancy; occupation farmer;                               |                               |
| Martin, William M.        | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | F          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Martin, Willis            | Private            | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | K          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Martindale, John          | Private            | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | B          | Warren AR                       | 21 Oct 1863          |                                |                                  | present, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in Alabama, c1825; wife Margaret; occupation farmer;  |                               |
| Martinez, Leon            | Guerrilla          | Anderson                                 |            |                                 |                      |                                | KIA 1864                         |   |                               |
| Maryman, Jacob            | Private            | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | E          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Maryman, Jery             | Private            | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | E          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Maryott W.N.              |                    | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                    | K          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Mashow, James             | Private            | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | C          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Mashull, E.B.             | Private            | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | C          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Mason (Mayson), Charles   | Private            | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | C          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                               |
| Mason, (J.T. / I.Y./J.Y.) | 1st Lieutenant     | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts            | A /G       | Greene Co MO                    |                      |                                |                                  | Missouri Officers & Gentleman; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |
| Mason, A. W.              | Private            | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | B          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Mason, Alexander "Alex"   |                    | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | G          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |   |                               |
| Mason, Charles Y.         | Captain            | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                 | A          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31   |                               |
| Mason, Elisha             | Private            | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts            | A          |                                 |                      |                                |                                  | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| Mason, J Jr               | Private            | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | G          | Plum Bayou AR                   | 17 Jun 1862          |                                |                                  | absent sick, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; .   |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                         | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                               | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>       | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Mason, J Sr                         | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | G          | Dardanelle AR                   | 13 Jan 1863          |                      |                                  | Enlisted in Co. G, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Dardanelle, Arkansas, Jan 13, 1863; furloughed from hospital at Van Buren, Arkansas, for fifty days from Apr 9, 1863; absent sick, Apr 30, 1863; absent sick, June 30, 1863; . |                               |
| Mason, James H                      | 3rd Sergeant   | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade   | K          | Arkansas Co AR                  | 11 Jan 1864          |                      |                                  | appointed third sergeant, Jan 14, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864.   |                               |
| Mason, James S.                     | Private        | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts            | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |
| Mason, James T.                     | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Mason, John F.                      | Private        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                       | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>  |                               |
| MASON, P.G.                         | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | B          | Conway Co. AR                   | 20 Jun 1862          |                      |                                  | Enl at Dardanelle, AR. AWOL 30 Apr 1863.   |                               |
| Mason, P.Y.                         |                | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | H          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Mason, Peter                        | Private        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                      | C,M        |                                 |                      |                      | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864   | Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav  |                               |
| Mason, Samuel W.                    | 2nd Lieutenant | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Mason, T.C.                         | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav                         | A          | Mill Creek AR                   |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Mason, Wesley                       | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | B,E        |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Mason, William                      | Private        | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                 | F          | TN                              |                      |                      |                                  | Age 22; Enlisted Jacksonport AR  |                               |
| Mason, William L.                   | Private        | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | B          | Jacksonport, AR                 |                      |                      | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 21, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Mason, Willis                       | Private        | Searcy's Mo Cav                          | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Mason, Zedoc M.                     | Private        | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                     | E          | Mississippi County, MO          | 1 Sep 1862           |                      | POW Memphis TN 17 Feb 1865       | Annotation states deserted from Rebel Army; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                               |
| Massengale, J.C.                    | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Massengale, Leroy                   | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Massengale, W.S.                    | Private        | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                   | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  | J. Troy Massey's Book, Newton Co AR Pension Records  |                               |
| Massengill (Massengale), Henry (H.) | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons               | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  | Probable Duplicate Name Merged   |                               |
| Massey, F. J.                       | Private        | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | H          | Lawrence Co, AR                 |                      |                      | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 18, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Massey, George                      | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Massey, J. M.                       | 3rd Lieutenant | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | H          | Lawrence Co, AR                 |                      |                      | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 23, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Massey, Joseph D.                   | Private        | 4th MO Field Art                         |            | Wayne County, MO                | 7 Oct 1862           |                      | Parole Grand Ecore LA 6 Jun 1865 | Age 19; in Goodspeed's Southeast p 782 as being at Pilot Knob  | 1                             |
| Massey, Joseph J.                   | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Massey, Mathew                      | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Massey, Nathaniel                   | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Massey, S.R.                        | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | G          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Massey, William                     | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Massey, William L                   | Corporal       | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade   | G          | Ashley Co AR                    | 14 Dec 1863          |                      |                                  | absent sick since Feb 11, 1864; born in Kentucky, c1828; married Lavinia A. Scoggins, Jan 15, 1857; occupation carpenter.  |                               |
| Massy, Benjamin H.                  | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | I          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Masters, David                      | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | C B        | Pettis                          |                      |                      | May 1865                         | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| Masters, Drury                      | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | I          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Masters, Henry H.                   | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | I          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Masters, J. P.                      | Private        | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                    | H          | White Co AR                     |                      |                      |                                  | Age 19   |                               |
| Masters, John M.                    | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                     | G          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |

| NAME                           | RANK                 | 6th   | Co.               | RESIDENCE/PLACE<br>ENLISTED  | DATE OF<br>ENTRY | DATE OF DEATH                    | CAPTURED/DISCHARGED             | NOTATIONS   | Confirmed at Battle<br>PK |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Masterson, Hiram               | Guerrilla            | Todd  |                   |                              |                  | KIA 9 Oct 1864<br>Blackwater, MO |                                 |   |                           |
| Masterson, J.E.C.              | Private              | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | B                 |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| Masterson, Michel              | Private              | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | C                 |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| Masterson, Polk                | Private              | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | F                 |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| Masterson, William (C or F.)   | 2nd Corporal         | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                              | K                 | Cape Girardeau<br>County, MO | 22 Sep 1862      |                                  | Parole Wittsburg AR 25 May 1865 | Age 25; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                           |
| Maston, John                   | Private              | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                             | D                 |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| Mastuson, W.                   | Private              | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                     | E                 | Lafayette Co MO              |                  |                                  | Surrender Shreveport LA 14      | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                           |
| Matheny (Matheny), Aaron D.    | Private              | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | E                 |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| Matheny (Matheny), Moses<br>S. | Private              | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | E                 |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| Matherly, J.                   | Private              | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade       | C                 |                              |                  |                                  | POW 27 Sep 1864                 | Sent Rock Island IL Transferred City Point VA 25 Feb 1865 Exchanged, Furloughed from Hospital at Richmond<br>VA 13 Mar 1865   | 1                         |
| Mathes, Waler H.               |                      | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col<br>Tyler's Brigade | B                 |                              |                  |                                  | POW                             | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from<br>POW sources  |                           |
| Mathess, E.B.                  | Private              | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                          | B                 | TN                           |                  |                                  |                                 | Age 22; Enlisted Independence Co AR   |                           |
| Matheuss, J. R.                | Private              | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                              | C                 |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| Mathews (Matthews), John C.    | Private              | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | C                 |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| MATHEWS, A.                    | Private              | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                             | A                 | Madison Co AR                | 4 Jul 1862       |                                  |                                 | Enl at Big Creek, AR.   |                           |
| MATHEWS, A. J.                 | Private              | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                             | H                 | Benton Co AR                 | 15 Aug 1862      |                                  |                                 | Enl at Bentonville, AR. Wounded 18 Apr 1863 at Fayetteville, AR and left in hospital, captured and paroled. Ht 5'<br>10", eyes gray, hair drk, complx drk, age 24.  |                           |
| MATHEWS, COMMADORE             | Private              | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                             | H                 | Benton Co AR                 | 15 Aug 1862      |                                  |                                 | Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL 1 Aug 1863.  |                           |
| Mathews, G. W.                 | Private              | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                             |                   |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| Mathews, J.H.                  | 3rd<br>Lieutenant    | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                               | E                 |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| Mathews, J.T.                  | Private              | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | D                 |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| Mathews, James                 | Private              | Searcy's Mo Cav                                   |                   |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| MATHEWS, JAMES                 | Private              | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                             | H                 | Benton Co AR                 | 15 Aug 1862      |                                  |                                 | Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL 30 Aug 1863.   |                           |
| Mathews, Jesse W.              | Private              | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                            | G                 |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| MATHEWS, JOHN                  | Private              | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                             | G                 | Benton Co. AR                | 10 Aug 1862      |                                  |                                 | Enl at Cave Spring, AR. Detailed as regimental foragemaster 13 Mar - 1863.  |                           |
| Mathews, R S                   | Private              | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                               | K                 |                              | 10 Apr 1862      |                                  |                                 | Enl as substitute for Thomas J. Edwards; present to June 30, 1863.  |                           |
| Mathews, Silas P.              | Private              | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                                | F "Cross'<br>Co." |                              |                  |                                  |                                 | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounts/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounts/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                           |
| Mathews, V.L.                  |                      | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col<br>Tyler's Brigade |                   |                              |                  |                                  | POW                             | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from<br>POW sources  |                           |
| Mathews, William               | 1st Sergeant         | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                            | G                 |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| Mathews, William P.            | 1st Sergeant         | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                              | B                 |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| Mathis W.M.                    | Private              | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                           | B                 |                              |                  |                                  |                                 |   |                           |
| Mathis, Alcaney                | Private              | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                            | A                 | Carroll Co. AR               | 17 Mar 1863      |                                  |                                 | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                           |
| Mathis, B S                    | Butcher /<br>Private | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                               | D                 | Washington AR                | 22 May 1862      |                                  |                                 | detailed as mechanic, November 30, 1862; present, Apr 30, 1863; detailed as regimental butcher, May 20, 1863;<br>present, detailed as butcher, June 30, 1863; present, detailed as butcher, Feb 29, 1864; appears on list of<br>indigent families of soldiers in Hempstead Co.. |                           |
| Mathis, B. S.                  | Mechanic             | 1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's                       | D                 |                              |                  |                                  |                                 | Detailed as a mechanic (Nov. 30, 1862) detailed as butcher (May 20, 1862).  |                           |

| <u>NAME</u>                           | <u>RANK</u>              | <u>6th</u>  | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                   | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>      | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Mathis, Belfield W                    | Captain                  | Wright's 12th AR Cav - Slemmons<br>Brigade        | F          | Fort Smith AR                   | 15 Jun 1861          |  |                                 | enlisted in Co. F, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, at Lake Village, Arkansas, November 10, 1863; elected first lieutenant, November 10, 1863; promoted captain, Dec 17, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born c1830. |                               |
| Mathis, D.                            | Private                  | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | G          |                                 |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Mathis, M.                            | Private                  | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                             | G          | Jacksonport AR                  |                      |  |                                 | Age 28  |                               |
| Matkins (Madkins), John               | Corporal                 | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | B          |                                 |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Matkins (Madkins), William (T. or S.) | Private                  | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                            | E          |                                 |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Matkins (Matkins), W.M.               | Private                  | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | B          |                                 |                      |  | POW                             | ; POW List Nov 8  |                               |
| Matlock, Daniel G.                    |                          | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col<br>Tyler's Brigade | B          |                                 |                      |  | POW                             | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources   |                               |
| Matlock, Elijah L.                    | Private                  | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | H          |                                 |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Matlock, James T.                     |                          | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col<br>Tyler's Brigade | B          |                                 |                      |  | POW                             | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources   |                               |
| Matlock, John B.                      | Private                  | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                             | G          |                                 |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Matlock, Nicholas                     | Captain                  | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col<br>Tyler's Brigade | B          |                                 |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Matlock, William                      | Private                  | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | H          |                                 |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Matlock, William M.                   |                          | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col<br>Tyler's Brigade | B          |                                 |                      |  | POW                             | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources   |                               |
| Matney, F.M.                          | Private                  | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                             | F          |                                 |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Matney, G.W.                          | Private                  | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                              | H          |                                 |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Matney, J.L.                          | Private                  | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                              | H          |                                 |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Matney, W.A.J.                        | Private                  | Fristoe's MO Legion                               | L          | Alton MO                        |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Matny, J.H.                           | Private                  | Fristoe's MO Legion                               | L          | Alton MO                        |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Mattox, John R.                       | Private                  | Gordon's Regiment                                 |            |                                 |                      |  | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864  | Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864  |                               |
| Matthees, Teel                        | Asst QM                  | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                             | F&S        |                                 |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Mattheus, Thomas                      | Private                  | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade       | F          | New Hope Church, AR             |                      |  | Surrender 6-5-1865              | Age 46, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| Matthew, Phillip Gaw                  | Private                  | 5th Mo Cav - Burbridge                            | B          | Dover, MO                       | Sep 1864             | 2 Oct 1929 Confederate<br>Home         | Paroled Shreveport LA June 1865 | Buried Higginsville I-32, Fought reportedly at Little Blue, Westport, Mine Creek and Newtonia   |                               |
| Matthews (Mathews), (J.J. or John J.) | Private                  | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | D          |                                 |                      |  |                                 | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                               |
| Matthews (Mathews), Amos D.           | Private                  | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade       | F          |                                 |                      | Died 24 Dec 1864<br>Pneumonia Alton IL | POW: Bentonville AR 3 Nov 1864  | Alton in the Civil War  |                               |
| Matthews, A.B.                        |                          | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                            | A          |                                 |                      |  |                                 | J. Troy Massey's Book, Carrol Co AR Pension Record  |                               |
| Matthews, Edgar H.                    | Private                  | Winsor's co.                                      |            |                                 |                      |  | POW Price's Raid                |   |                               |
| Matthews, Frank                       | Private                  | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | C          |                                 |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Matthews, J M                         | Private                  | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                               | L          | Monticello AR                   | 12 May 1862          |  |                                 | died, date and place not stated.  |                               |
| Matthews, J.C.                        | 3rd<br>Lieutenant        | 7th AR Cav - Hills                                | E          |                                 |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Matthews, John                        | Private                  | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                            | F          |                                 |                      |  |                                 |   |                               |
| Matthews, John C.                     | Lieutenant -<br>Adjutant | Clardy's Missouri Cav.                            |            | Washington Co., MO              |                      |  |                                 | born 1843, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt   |                               |
| Matthews, John M.                     | Private                  | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                              | B          | Cape Girardeau<br>County, MO    | 15 Aug 1862          |  |                                 | Wounded Boonville MO in Oct 1864 resulting in amputation of right arm; Age 22; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                        | <u>RANK</u>  | <u>6th</u>                                     | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>       | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Matthews, Joseph B                 | 1st Sergeant | Wright's 12th AR Cav - Slemmon's Brigade       | B          | Monticello AR                   | 15 Oct 1863          |                      |                                  | Present 29 Feb 1864   |                               |
| Matthews, Michael                  | Private      | Gordon's Regiment                              |            |                                 |                      |                      | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864   | Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864  |                               |
| Matthews, Reuben                   | Private      | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                           | F          | Cape Girardeau County, MO       |                      |                      | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865  | Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                               |
| Matthews, W.                       | Private      | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmon's                   | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Matthews, W. J.                    | Private      | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade       | F          | New Hope Church, AR             |                      |                      | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 21, Born AL, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| Matthews, William                  | Private      | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                           | F          | Cape Girardeau County, MO       | 27 Sep 1862          |                      | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865  | Age 37; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                               |
| Mattock (Matlock), Smith           | Private      | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Mattocks, Barney F.                | Private      |  |            | Price's company                 |                      |                      | POW Price's Raid                 |   |                               |
| Mattocks, L.H.                     | Private      | Fristoe's MO Legion                            | C          | Fulton Co. AR                   |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Mattose, J.C.                      | Private      | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                         | C          | Carroll Co. AR                  | 17 Mar 1863          |                      |                                  | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                               |
| Mattox, Morgan Townley             | Guerrilla    | Quantrill                                      |            |                                 |                      |                      | Surrendered 5 Jul 1865           | Attended Quantrill reunions.  |                               |
| Mattox, W.J.                       |              | 11th Mo Cav - Coffee's                         | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Mattox, W.S.                       | Private      | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                           | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Mauldin (Maldin), Alexander        | Private      | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | H          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Mauldin (Maldin), William E.       | Private      | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | H          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Mauldin, Alfer                     | Private      | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                       | B          | GA                              |                      |                      |                                  | Age 45; Enlisted Independence Co AR   |                               |
| Mauldin, M.J.                      | Private      | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                       | B          | MS                              |                      |                      |                                  | Age 19; Enlisted Indendence Co AR   |                               |
| Mauldin, T.J.                      | Private      | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                       | B          | MS                              |                      |                      |                                  | Age 18; Enlisted Independence Co AR   |                               |
| Maupin (Mopin), Edward             | Private      | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | F          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Maupin, A.                         | Private      | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade  | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Maupin, Edward A.                  |              | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | D          |                                 |                      |                      | POW                              | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources |                               |
| Maupin, J.W.                       | Private      | Clardy's Missouri Cav.                         | C          | Fredericktown, MO               |                      |                      |                                  | born 1817, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt   |                               |
| Maupin, John                       | Guerrilla    | Quantrill                                      |            |                                 |                      |                      |                                  | Attended reunions.  |                               |
| Maupin, Nelson                     | Private      | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | G          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Maupin, Thomas F.                  | Guerrilla    | Anderson                                       |            |                                 |                      |                      | KIA 24 May 1865<br>Rocheport, MO | Was at Centralia.   |                               |
| Maxey, Everett F.                  | Private      | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | G          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Maxey, Henry                       | Private      | Schnable's Mo Cav                              | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Maxey, J.H.                        | Private      | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                        | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Maxey, Richard                     | Private      | Schnable's Mo Cav                              | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Maxey, T.H.                        | Private      | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                        | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Maxley (Moxley), Luther (F. or T.) | Private      | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Maxwell (Maxey), Unknown           | Major        |  |            |                                 |                      |                      |                                  | Wright's Memoirs pages 194-195 at Pilot Knob. testified at Price Court of Inquiry                                       | 1                             |
| Maxwell, Abraham                   | Private      | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                            | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |   |                               |
| Maxwell, Ambrose                   | Guerrilla    | Quantrill                                      |            |                                 |                      |                      |                                  | Wounded at Centralia 27 Sept 1864. Brother to Thomas F. Maxwell   |                               |
| MAXWELL, CALVIN                    | Private      | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | E          | Pope Co. AR                     | 27 Jun 1862          |                      |                                  | Enl at Dover, AR. Detailed as regimental blacksmith 28 Jun 1863 and as wagon maker 13 Oct 1863.                         |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                                   | <u>RANK</u>       | <u>6th</u>                                       | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u> | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Maxwell, James O.                             |                   | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | K          |                                 |                      |                      |                            | History of Boone Co.MO Page 484-485   |                               |
| Maxwell, John H.H.                            | Captain           | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | K          | Boone Co MO                     | Aug 1861             |                      |                            | Co K is most likely Maxwell's Co, but C may also have been, so listing men as just in Maxwell's Co unless other evidence shows another co. History of Boone Co.MO Page 484-485, attended reunion of Ex-Confederates at Sedalia 1882   |                               |
| Maxwell, Robert                               | 3rd<br>Lieutenant | Clardy's Missouri Cav.                           | A          | Reynolds Co, Mo                 |                      |                      |                            | born 1820, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt   |                               |
| MAXWELL, THOMAS                               | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                            | C          | Yell Co. AR                     | 1 Jun 1863           |                      |                            | Enl at Ft Smith, AR. Brigade wagonmaster.   |                               |
| Maxwell, Thomas                               | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Maxwell, Thomas F.                            | Guerrilla         | Anderson   |            |                                 |                      | Died 1918            | Surrendered 9 Jun 1865     | Brother of Ambrose. He was at the battles of Centralia, Received the Southern Cross of Honor. Attended the reunions. Wife banished from Jackson Co. under Order #11   |                               |
| May, A.P.                                     | Private           | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                              | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| May, Charles                                  | Corporal          | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| May, Donald                                   | Private           | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                           | A          | Carroll Co. AR                  | 17 Mar 1863          |                      |                            | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                               |
| May, Hugh                                     | Private           | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| May, James K.P.                               | Private           | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                              | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| May, James R                                  | Private           | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | D          | Washington AR                   | 22 May 1862          | Died AR 4 Apr 1927   |                            | detailed as brigade teamster, July 16, 1862; present, detailed as teamster, Apr 30, 1863; present, detailed as teamster, June 30, 1863; absent on detail, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in Arkansas, c1843; married Parker Matilda City March 16, 1864; filed Arkansas pension application #25374 from Polk Co., August 10, 1916; occupation farmer. |                               |
| May, Kinchen                                  | Private           | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | A          | Brownsville AR                  | 18 Nov 1861          |                      |                            | absent sick at Dardanelle, Arkansas, March 25, 1863; .  |                               |
| MAY, MOSES                                    | Corporal          | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                            | D          | Johnson Co. AR                  | 31 May 1862          |                      |                            | Enl at Clarksville, AR. Present through Feb 1864.   |                               |
| May, Robert F.                                | Corporal          | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                               | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                            | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                               |
| May, Thomas H.                                | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| May, Thomas H.                                |                   | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | F          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| May, Thomas S.                                | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      |            |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| May, W.G. (William)                           | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                            | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                               |
| MAY, WILSON                                   | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                            | D          | Johnson Co. AR                  | 31 May 1862          |                      |                            | Enl at Clarksville, AR. Present sick Feb 1864.  |                               |
| Mayberry (Marberry or Maberry), (David or D.) | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mayberry, Abram C.                            |                   | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      |            |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mayberry, Daniel                              | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mayberry, David J.                            |                   | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      |            |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mayberry, J M                                 | 3rd Corporal      | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | A          | Prairie Co AR                   | 7 Mar 1862           |                      |                            | All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes   |                               |
| Mayberry, Jackson                             | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | B          |                                 |                      |                      | POW Oct 1864               | J Mayberry of Greene's Reg. wounded in thigh at Fort Leavenworth 27 Oct 1864 in care of Dr Weaver is most likely this person  |                               |
| Mayberry, James                               | Private           | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                         | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                            | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31   |                               |
| Mayberry, James M.                            | Private           | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                            | D          |                                 |                      |                      | Paroled 31 May 1865        | Hgt 5'9" gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion  | 1                             |
| Mayberry, Jasper                              | Private           | Fristoe's MO Legion                              | L          | Alton MO                        |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mayberry, John (J. or R.)                     | Corporal          | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                              | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mayberry, Joshua B. (J. Byrd)                 | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mayberry, Michael F.                          | Captain           | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                            | D          |                                 |                      |                      | Paroled 31 May 1865        | Hgt 5'10" eyes gray dark hair, fair complexion  | 1                             |
| Mayberry, Randolph P.                         | Commisary<br>Sgt  | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                         |            |                                 |                      |                      |                            | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31   |                               |
| Mayberry, W W                                 | 5th Sergeant      | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | A          | Brownsville AR                  | 18 Nov 1861          |                      |                            | All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes   |                               |
| Maybury, William                              | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |



| <u>NAME</u>                                  | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                               | <u>Co.</u>   | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>               | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>          | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|--|----------------|--|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Mayers, James                                | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | A            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| Mayer, J.W.                                  | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                     | I            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| Mayes, Thomas J.                             | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | B            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| Mayfield, George                             | Corporal       | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                 | E            | TN                              |                      |                                    |                                     | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 40   |                               |
| Mayfield, J.A.                               | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | G            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| Mayfield, James                              | Private        | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts            | C            | Cooper Co MO                    |                      |                                    | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| Mayfield, John (J.E.)                        | Private        | Captain Pratt's Battery                  |              |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     | transferred by Special Order 225 to battery 24 Dec 1865   |                               |
| Mayfield, L.T. (F.T.)                        | 2nd Lieutenant | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts            | C            | Cooper Co MO                    |                      |                                    | Surrender Alexandria LA Jun 1865    | Missouri Officers & Gentleman; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |
| Mayhon, J. H.                                | Private        | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | K            | Randolph Co, AR                 |                      |                                    | Surrender 6-5-1865                  | Age 21, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| Maynard, George                              |                | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | C            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| Maynard, J.M.                                | Private        | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                 | F            | NC                              |                      |                                    |                                     | Age 40; Enlisted Jacksonport AR   |                               |
| Maynard, James                               | Private        | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                    | I            | Taylor's Creek AR               |                      |                                    |                                     | Age 17  |                               |
| Maynard, William                             | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | G            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| Mayo, F.A.                                   | Private        | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                 | C            | TN                              |                      |                                    |                                     | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 19   |                               |
| Mayo, Thomas S.                              |                | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | H            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| Mays, A.G.                                   | Corporal       | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | G            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| Mays, Alexander G                            | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | H            | Benton AR                       | 19 Jun 1862          |                                    |                                     | present to June 30, 1863; born in Tennessee, c1832; wife Mary; occupation farmer.   |                               |
| Mays, Enoch S.                               | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | G            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| Mays, G. W.                                  | Private        | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav               | C            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| Mays, G.W.                                   | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | C            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| Mays, James                                  | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | G            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| Mayson, Alexander                            | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | B            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| Maze, D.W.                                   | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | Haislip's Co |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| McAdams, A. J.                               | Private        | Captain Pratt's Battery                  |              |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| McAdams, G. H.                               | Sergeant       | Captain Pratt's Battery                  |              |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| McAdams, James M.                            | Sergeant       | Witherspoon's AR                         | D            |                                 |                      | Died 10 Jan 1865 Alton IL Diarrhea | POW 24 Oct 1864                     | Alton in the Civil War & Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864  |                               |
| McAdams, Samuel                              | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | H            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| McAlester, Underwood                         | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | B            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| McAlister (McAllister or McAlester), Michael | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | A            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     | Probably Same as Mike McAlister who entered McRays Under Gen Marmaduke and was paroled at Shreveport 1865 according to ARK Pension Records Vol 2 page 155 |                               |
| McAlister, George W.                         | Corporal       | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | A            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| McALISTER, J.F.                              | Private        | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt      | C            | Clinton AR                      |                      |                                    | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865    | Age 45. Ht 6' 3", eyes blue, hair drk, complx drk, born MS.   |                               |
| McALISTER, J.H.                              | Private        | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt      | C            | Springfield AR                  |                      |                                    | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865    | Age 33. Ht 6' 1 1/2", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born TN.   |                               |
| McAlister, John W                            | Private        | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade  | B            | Monticello AR                   | 1 Dec 1863           |                                    |                                     | detailed to extra duty in the quartermaster's department since Jan 1, 1864; present, detailed, Feb 29, 1864.  |                               |
| McAlister, L.T.                              | Corporal       | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | B            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| McAlister, N. V.                             |                | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                    | A            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     | Age 46  |                               |
| McAll, James                                 | Commisary Sgt  | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                      | A            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                     |   |                               |
| McAlister, ---                               | Private        | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts            | B            |                                 |                      | Died during 1864 Raid              |                                     | Shelby's List Killed in raid; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                                 | <u>RANK</u>              | <u>6th</u>                                  | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                 | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>             | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---|--------------------------|---|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|
| McAllister, Allen B.<br>(McCollister, A.B.) | Private                  | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                      | I          |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McAllister, Asly                            | Private                  | 4th MO Field Art                            |            |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McAllister, J C                             | Private                  | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                         | B          | Hampton AR                      | 11 Nov 1862          |                                      |  | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863;  |                               |
| McAllister, John J.                         | Private                  | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                         | E          |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McAninch, Henry                             | Guerrilla                | Quantrill                                   |            |                                 |                      |                                      |  | Buried in Belton Cemetery, MO   |                               |
| McAntcuff (McAnturk),<br>Benjamin F.        | Private                  | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                         | A          |                                 |                      | Died 17 Dec 1864 Alton IL<br>Variola | POW 24 Oct 1864                        | Alton in the Civil War & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav  |                               |
| McAnturff, Mark                             | Private                  | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                         | A          |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McArthur, Jacob                             | Sergeant                 | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade | A          | Independence Co, AR             |                      |                                      | Surrender 6-5-1865                     | Age 23, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| McArtney, William                           | Private                  | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts               | B          | Schuyler Co MO                  |                      |                                      | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun<br>1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| McAshan (McAskan), William A                | Private                  | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts               | B          | Chariton Co MO                  |                      |                                      | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun<br>1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| McAshan, John W.                            | Brevet 2nd<br>Lieutenant | Searcy's Mo Cav                             | B          |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McAshan, Julian V.                          | Private                  | Searcy's Mo Cav                             | B          |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McAshan, Samuel A.                          | Orderly<br>Sergeant      | Searcy's Mo Cav                             | B          |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McAtkins, William M.                        | Private                  | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                         | B          |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McAuthor, John                              | Corporal                 | Searcy's Mo Cav                             | A          |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McAvany, Thomas                             | Private                  | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                         | E          |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McBay, Joseph                               | Private                  | Schnable's Mo Cav                           |            |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McBowen, Moses                              | Private                  | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                       | G          |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McBride (McBide), Andrew J.                 | Private                  | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                 | G          |                                 |                      |                                      |  | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                               |
| McBride, Alex                               | Private                  | Clardy's Missouri Cav.                      | C          | Fredericktown, MO               |                      |                                      |  | born 1825, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt   |                               |
| McBride, Bryant                             | Private                  | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                         | H          |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McBride, E.D.                               | Private                  | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                      | D          | Bellefonte, AR                  | 10 Mar 1863          |                                      |  | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                               |
| McBride, E.D.                               | Private                  | 5th Mo Cav - Burbridge                      | G          | St. Louis                       |                      |                                      | May 1865                               | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| McBride, J.A.                               | Private                  | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                 | G          |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McBride, John                               | Private                  | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                 | E          |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McBride, Phenis,R.                          | Private                  | Searcy's Mo Cav                             | D          |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McBride, W.                                 | Private                  | Schnable's Mo Cav                           | F          |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McBride, William                            | Private                  | 4th MO Field Art                            |            |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McBroom, A.D.                               | Private                  | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                      | B          | Madison, Co. AR                 | 2 Mar 1863           |                                      |  | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                               |
| McBroons, J. J.                             | Corporal                 | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                       | C          |                                 |                      |                                      |  | Age 44  |                               |
| McBroons, W. T.                             | Sergeant                 | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                       | C          |                                 |                      |                                      |  | Age 42  |                               |
| McBrown, J. H.                              | Private                  | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                       | C          | Independence Co AR              |                      |                                      |  | Age 26  |                               |
| McBryde, Enos P.                            | Private                  | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                       |            |                                 |                      |                                      | 20 May 1865                            | Carlton's Ark Cav Battalion formed in summer 1864 apparently in prep for Price's Raid   | 1                             |
| McBurgis, ?                                 | Guerrilla                | Quantrill                                   |            |                                 |                      |                                      |  | Listed by Frank James c.1900  |                               |
| McCabe, James H., Sr.                       | 2nd<br>Lieutenant        | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                      | C          | Yellville, AR                   | 16 Mar 1863          |                                      | POW 11 May 1864                        | Age 25, light hair, light complexion, blue eyes, 5'7" paroled 5 Jun 1865 Jacksonport, in the field on detached service 18 Sep 1864 probably enroute to Rolla during raid, J. Troy Massey's Book |                               |
| McCaidy, Henry                              | Guerrilla                | Quantrill                                   |            |                                 |                      |                                      |  |   |                               |
| McCAIG, N.A.                                | Private                  | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                       | B          | Conway Co. AR                   | 24 Dec 1862          |                                      |  | Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Present through Feb 1864.   |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                         | <u>RANK</u>            | <u>6th</u>                               | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE<br/>ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF<br/>ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>   | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle<br/>PK</u> |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| McCain (McKoin), Brison             | Private                | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's<br>Brigade | B          | Drew Co AR                          | 3 Nov 1863               |                      |                              | Enlisted in Co. C, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Drew Co., Arkansas, November 3, 1863; transferred to Co. B, 12th<br>Arkansas Cavalry, Dec 25, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864   |                                   |
| McCain, George H                    | Private                | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | G          | Turnevah AR                         | 23 Dec 1863              | Died 27 Jan 1905     |                              | present, Feb 29, 1864; ; born July 9, 1836; buried in Bayou Meto Cemetery, Pulaski Co., Arkansas.  |                                   |
| McCain, George S.                   | Artificer -<br>Private | Captain Pratt's Battery                  |            |                                     |                          |                      |                              |  |                                   |
| McCain, James B                     | Private                | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's<br>Brigade | B          | Monticello AR                       | 15 Oct 1863              | Died 9 Jul 1926      |                              | present, Feb 29, 1864; he filed Arkansas pension application #22277 from Bradley Co. in August 1915;   |                                   |
| McCain, John C                      | 1st Corporal           | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | I          | Pine Bluff AR                       | 20 Jun 1862              |                      | POW Saline Co AR 28 Jan 1865 | transferred to Co. G, 6th Arkansas Cavalry; promoted first corporal, Dec 18, 1862; absent with leave, Apr 30,<br>1863; present, June 30, 1863; detailed to attend to wounded at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, November 26, 1863; absent<br>on detached service, Feb 29, 1864; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Little Rock, Arkansas, until released on oath<br>of allegiance on May 7, 1865; born c1838. |                                   |
| McCain, Robert E                    | 1st<br>Lieutenant      | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's<br>Brigade | I          | Warren AR                           | 21 Dec 1863              |                      |                              | elected first lieutenant, Dec 21, 1863; absent on detached service since Feb 16, 1864; previously served in Co. F,<br>11th Arkansas Infantry; born in Alabama, c1835; wife Melissa; occupation farmer.   |                                   |
| McCain, W A                         | 3rd Sergeant           | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | A          | Prairie Co AR                       | 11 Jul 1861              |                      |                              | All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes  |                                   |
| McCaleb, J. (Jesse)                 | 1st<br>Lieutenant      | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | I          | Linn Creek                          |                          |                      | May 1865                     | Missouri Officers & Gentleman  |                                   |
| McCalet, J.H.                       | Private                | Freeman's MO Cav                         | D          | Evening Shade AR                    |                          |                      |                              |  |                                   |
| McCall, C.C.                        | 1st<br>Lieutenant      | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | E          |                                     |                          |                      |                              | Missouri Officers & Gentleman  | 1                                 |
| McCall, I.                          | Private                | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                      | A          |                                     |                          |                      |                              |  |                                   |
| McCall, James                       | Commisary<br>Sgt       | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                      | A          |                                     |                          |                      |                              |  |                                   |
| McCall, John (F or L)               | Private                | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's<br>Brigade | F          | Monticello AR                       | 22 Mar 1862              |                      |                              | Enlisted in Co. C, 3rd Arkansas Infantry, at Monticello, Arkansas, March 22, 1862; absent on sick furlough since<br>June 19, 1863; dropped from the rolls, Feb 29, 1864; enlisted in Co. F, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, at Lake Village,<br>Arkansas, November 10, 1863; absent without leave since Feb 18, 1864; born in Mississippi, c1844; occupation<br>farmhand                                    |                                   |
| McCall, N.H.                        | Private                | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | D          |                                     |                          |                      |                              |  |                                   |
| McCallack, Henry                    | Private                | Freeman's MO Cav                         | F          | Izard Co. AR                        |                          |                      |                              |  |                                   |
| McCallister, Calvin                 | Private                | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts            | B          |                                     |                          |                      |                              | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                                   |
| McCallister, F. W.                  | Private                | Wilds'                                   |            |                                     |                          |                      | POW Oct. 7 1864              | Contained at Jeff City 21 Oct 1864   |                                   |
| McCallister, Noah                   | Private                | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts            | B          |                                     |                          |                      |                              | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                                   |
| McCally, G.                         | Private                | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | L          |                                     |                          |                      |                              |  |                                   |
| McCally, J.W.                       | Private                | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | L          |                                     |                          |                      |                              |  |                                   |
| McCally, R.                         | Private                | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | L          |                                     |                          |                      |                              |  |                                   |
| McCambridge, J. J.                  | Private                | Captain Pratt's Battery                  |            |                                     |                          |                      |                              |  |                                   |
| McCameron, I.                       | Private                | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | G          | Webster, MO                         |                          |                      |                              |  |                                   |
| McCammon, Ezra F                    | Private                | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | B          | Warren AR                           | 21 Mar 1863              |                      |                              | detailed in quartermaster's department, Apr 23, 1863; present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; absent,<br>detailed in quartermaster's department, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in South Carolina, c1833; wife Carrie C.; occupation<br>physician.  |                                   |
| McCan, Andrew J.                    | Private                | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | K          | Lawrence Co. AR                     |                          |                      |                              |  |                                   |
| McCan, Henry                        | Private                | Freeman's MO Cav                         | B          | AR                                  |                          |                      |                              |  |                                   |
| McCance W.                          | Private                | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                  | B          |                                     |                          |                      |                              |  |                                   |
| McCane (McClure, McCue),<br>Matthew | Private                | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts            | B          |                                     |                          |                      | POW Decatur IA 5 Dec 1864    | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                                   |

| <u>NAME</u>                 | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                               | <u>Co.</u>  | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                 | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>         | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| McCane, T.H.                | 1st Lieutenant | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | D           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCanley, J. C.             | Private        | Captain Pratt's Battery                  |             |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCann (McClann), George W. | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | G           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                               |
| McCann, David               | Private        | Captain Pratt's Battery                  |             |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    | transferred by Special Order 225 to battery 24 Dec 1865   |                               |
| McCann, Edward              | Private        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                       | C           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounts/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounts/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                               |
| McCanney, James L.          | Private        | 1st Ark. Inf.                            |             |                                 |                      |                                      | POW Fayetteville AR area           | St. Louis Missouri Democrat 7 Dec 1864 page 7 column 19   |                               |
| McCARLEY, J.W.              | Private        | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt      | E           | Springfield AR                  |                      |                                      | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865   | Age 31. Ht 5' 6", eyes blue, hair drk, complx fair, born TN.  |                               |
| McCarley, S.S.              |                | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                    | A           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarley, T.B.              | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | A           |                                 |                      |                                      | Surrendered Marshall TX April 1865 | Confederate Veteran Vol 28 page 159 Mrs. Ostrom seeking info on T.B. McCarley reportedly joining D.C> Brown's Co of Hill's Reg 1863-64, may not have been a soldier                           |                               |
| McCarley, Thomas            | 1st Lieutenant | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | K           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarley, William           | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | K           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarmett, John             | Private        | Searcy's Mo Cav                          |             |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarroll, E.               | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | E           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarroll, Ben              | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | M           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarroll, B.R.             | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | M           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarroll, George           | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | C           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarroll, James            | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | C           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarroll, James            | Private        |  | Dodson's Co |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    | Died 20 Dec 1864 Typho Maralaria Alton IL   |                               |
| McCarroll, John R.          | Private        |  |             | Lawrence Co AR                  | 1861                 |                                      | 5 Jun 1865                         | Goodspeed-like older history book says in battle here, but does not list unit   | 1                             |
| McCarroll, Thomas           | Private        | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | F           | New Hope Church, AR             |                      |                                      | Surrender 6-5-1865                 | Age 41, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| McCarroll, Z.               | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | F           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarroll, Z.               |                | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                    | C           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCart, Thomas J.           | Private        | Searcy's Mo Cav                          | D           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCart, William             | Sergeant       | Searcy's Mo Cav                          | D           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarter, I.W.              | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | G           | Webster, MO                     |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarthey, W.H.             | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav                         | H           | Lawrence Co AR                  |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarthy (McCarthy), John   | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | E           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarthy, Hugh B            | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | C           |                                 |                      | Died Alton IL 11 Jan 1865 Laryngitis | POW Potosi MO 15 Oct 1864          | Not listed on the muster rolls; Federal records list him as a private in Co. C, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois where he died. Alton in the Civil War |                               |
| McCarthy, Nelson            | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | F           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCartney, A.J.             | 2nd Lieutenant | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | E           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCartney, C.               | Private        | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                  | C           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCartney, W.               | Private        | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                  | C           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarty (McCaity), Albert   | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | D           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarty (McCarter), Thomas  | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | C           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |
| McCarty, Benjamin F.        | Private        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                       | A           | Pike                            |                      |                                      | May 1865                           | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounts/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounts/slayback-cav.htm</a> ; Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| McCarty, Charles            | Private        | Searcy's Mo Cav                          | A           |                                 |                      |                                      |                                    |   |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                             | <u>RANK</u>       | <u>6th</u>                                       | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>               | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>     | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| McCarty, Conway C.                      | Private           | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav                       | E          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McCarty, Dennis                         | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | H          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McCarty, George                         | Private           | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                         |            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                | Age 27  |                               |
| McCarty, J.                             | Private           | Searcy's Mo Cav                                  |            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McCarty, John                           | Teamster          | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | B          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McCarty, July                           | Private           | Fristoe's MO Legion                              | F          | AR                              |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McCarty, Nelson (N.)                    | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | F          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                               |
| McCARVER, Archibald                     | Private           | Blocher's AR Artillery                           |            | Sulphur Springs AR              | 2 Feb 1862           |                                    |                                | present, Feb 28, 1863.  |                               |
| McCaskill, William                      | 2nd Lieutenant    | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                             | N          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McCaslin, Felix                         | 3rd Sergeant      | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | E          | Prairie Co AR                   | 7 Mar 1862           |                                    |                                | Enlisted at Brownsville, Arkansas, May 26, 1862; appointed third sergeant, Apr 14, 1863; present to June 30, 1863.  |                               |
| McCauley, A.J.                          | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | I          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McCauley, J.R. (James Robert)           | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                             | A          | Doniphan, MO                    |                      | Died 1936                          |                                | Article about him and his bothers on file at Fort Davidson "Missouri Veteran's Daughter Thora Kron Dies at Age 89" Civil War News Jan 2007                              |                               |
| McCauley, James                         | 2nd Lieutenant    | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                            | H          | White Co AR                     |                      |                                    |                                | Age 22  |                               |
| McCauley, John T.                       | Conscript-Private |  |            | Boone county                    |                      |                                    | POW Nov 1864                   | From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript   |                               |
| McCauley, M J                           | Private           | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | F          | Clark Co AR                     | 3 Jun 1862           |                                    |                                | absent on sick furlough to Clark Co., Arkansas, since March 30, 1863; .   |                               |
| McCawley, George W.                     | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             | B          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McCay, Joseph                           | Private           | Schnable's Mo Cav                                | C          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McCay, William                          | Private           | Schnable's Mo Cav                                | C          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McChesney, T.L.                         | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | I          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McChristian, H.T.                       | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | A          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McChristy, John                         | Private           | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                              | I          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McCisson (McKisson), James              | Private           | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade           | G          | Ashley Co AR                    | 14 Dec 1863          |                                    |                                | absent without leave since Feb 1, 1864  |                               |
| McClain (McClane), James (J.M. or J.N.) | Private           | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                              | C/E        |                                 |                      | Died 07 Jan 1865 Alton IL Debility | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864 | Alton in the Civil War & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864   |                               |
| McClain, A. F.                          | Private           | Gordon's Regiment                                | D          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                | M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865   |                               |
| McClain, Alex                           | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | A          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McClain, Andrew J.                      | Private           | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | A,D        |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McClain, Esquire                        | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                             | D          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McClain, John                           | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                             | E          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McClain, Russell                        | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                             | D          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McClain, W.                             | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                             | D          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McClanahan, C.M.                        | Private           | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | F          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McClanahan, E.H.                        | Adjutant          | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                    | F&S        |                                 |                      |                                    |                                | Transfer to Jean's Regiment unknown if this means that he wasn't in the unit during raid; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels |                               |
| McClanahan, H.E.                        | Private           | Clardy's Missouri Cav.                           | B          | Ste.Genevieve Co. MO            |                      |                                    |                                | born 1847, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt   |                               |
| McClanahan, J.M.                        | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | E          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |
| McClanahan, J.V.                        | Private           | Clardy's Missouri Cav.                           | B          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                | compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt  |                               |
| McClanahan, James                       | Private           | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | C          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                |   |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                      | <u>RANK</u>      | <u>6th</u>                                     | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>          | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| McClanahan, James N.             |                  | Irving's Regiment                              |            |                                 |                      |                      | POW                                 |   |                               |
| McClanahan, John M.              |                  | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                  |            | Boone Co MO                     |                      |                      | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| McClane, A.D.                    | Private          | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | F          | St. Clair                       |                      |                      | May 1865                            | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| McClane, Joseph                  | Private          | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                            | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McClard, Carroll                 | Private          | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McClard, Elam H.                 | Private          | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                           | D          | Cape Girardeau County, MO       | 22 Sep 1862          | Died 4 Oct 1917      | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865     | Ae 24; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                               |
| McClary, Charles,                | Private          | Searcy's Mo Cav                                | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McClasson, W.H.                  | Private          | Clardy's Missouri Cav.                         | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     | born 1822, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt   |                               |
| McClellan, Christopher C.        | Private          | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | G          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McClellan, A. W.                 | Private          | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                             | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                               |
| McClelland (McClellan), James S. | Private          | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                    | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                               |
| McClelland, John C               | 1st Lieutenant   | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade         | C          | Drew Co AR                      | 3 Nov 1863           |                      |                                     | elected first lieutenant, November 3, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864.  |                               |
| McClendon, J.N.                  | Private          | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                    | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McClendon, J.N.                  | Private          | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                    | F          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McClendon, John D                | Private          | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade         | G          | Ashley Co AR                    | 14 Dec 1863          |                      |                                     | present, detailed as regimental teamster, Feb 29, 1864.   |                               |
| McClennehan, Lacey               | Private          | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                             | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                               |
| McCleod, Hugh (McCloud, H.)      | Private          | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                    |            |                                 |                      |                      |                                     | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                               |
| McClerg, John                    | Private          | Freeman's MO Cav                               | D          | Evening Shade AR                |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McCleary, J. H.                  | Private          | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                          | I          | Taylor's Creek AR               |                      |                      |                                     | Age 25  |                               |
| McCLINTOCK, JOHN                 | Private          | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | H          | Benton Co AR                    | 15 Aug 1863          |                      |                                     | Enl at Bentonville, AR. Nurse since 8 May 1863. AWOL Sep - Oct 1863.  |                               |
| McClintock, John S.              | Orderly Sergeant | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | D          |                                 |                      |                      | POW                                 | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources   |                               |
| McCloud, Daniel                  | Private          | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McCloud, Daniel                  | Private          | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McCloud, L. (McLeod, L.)         | Private          | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                    | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McCloud, Thomas                  | Private          | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McCloud, Thomas                  | Private          | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McCloud, Thomas                  | Private          | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade  | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McCloud, William                 | Private          | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | C,B        |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McCloud, William                 | Private          | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McCluer, M.W.                    | 3rd Lieutenant   | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                            | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McCLUER, O.                      | Private          | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt            | A          | Conway Co AR                    |                      |                      | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865    | Age 20. - Ht 5' 8", eyes blue, hair lt, compl fair, born AR.  |                               |
| McCluer, William                 | Private          | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                            | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McClung, Benjamin H              | Private          | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade         | I          | Warren AR                       | 21 Dec 1863          | Died 26 Mar 1907     |                                     | absent without leave since Feb 16, 1864; died March 26, 1907; buried in Shiloh Cemetery in Grant Co., Arkansas; he filed Arkansas pension application #4780 from Grant Co., August 20, 1901; widow Sarah C. McClung applied for pension, August 10, 1907. |                               |
| McClure, Andrew J.               | Private          | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                    |            |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |
| McClure, C.E.J.                  | Private          | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                     |   |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                 | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                          | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                          | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>          | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| McClure, E.                 | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                | I          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McClure, Harry              | 2nd Lieutenant | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                 |            |                                 |                      |   |                                     | Missouri Officers & Gentleman   |                               |
| McClure, J. L.              | Lieutenant     | Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade      | F          |                                 |                      |   |                                     | Wounded in raid   |                               |
| McCLURE, J.M.               | 1st Lieutenant | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt | D          | Clinton AR                      |                      |   | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865    | Age 24, Ht 5' 8", eyes blue, hair drk, complx fair, born MO.  |                               |
| McClure, James              | Corporal       | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                 | D          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McClure, James              | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                |            |                                 |                      |   | POW                                 |   |                               |
| McClure, Richard F.         | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther               | H          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McClure, Richard T.         | 3rd Corporal   | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts       | D          | St. Charles Co MO               |                      |   | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| McClure, Robert C           | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                 | F          | Clark Co AR                     | 1 Mar 1863           |   |                                     | deserted at Gum Springs, Arkansas, May 18, 1863; born in Tennessee, c1823; occupation farmer.   |                               |
| McClure, T.D.               | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav                   | C          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McCLURE, Thomas Hart Benton | Private        | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt | D          | Heber Springs, AR               |                      |   | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865    | Age 18. Enl at Clinton, AR. Ht 5' 5", eyes blue, hair drk, complx fair, born MO., AR Pension Records Page 159   |                               |
| McClure, William H.         | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav                    | C          | AR                              |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McCluskey, W. W.            | Private        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                  | B          |                                 |                      |   |                                     | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                               |
| McColloch, J.W.             | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons         | F          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McCollough, Alexander       | Sergeant       | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                | A          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McCollum, Eli               | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                | A          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McCollum, Harvey            | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge              | C          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McCollum, James R.          | Private        | Searcy's Mo Cav                     | D          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McCollum, Stephen           | Private        | Searcy's Mo Cav                     | D          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McCollum, Thomas B.         | Private        | Searcy's Mo Cav                     | D          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McCollum, William           | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                | A          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McComary, L.H.              | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion                 | I          | Alton MO                        |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McCombs, William Faulkner   | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                 | A          | Brownsville AR                  | 18 Nov 1861          | Died AR 24 Apr 1909                           | Parole Marshall TX 1 Jul 1865       | Born in Kentucky, November 27, 1838; buried in Hamburg Cemetery, Ashley Co., Arkansas.  |                               |
| McCombs, William M          | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                 | C          | DeWitt, AR                      | 20 Jun 1862          |   |                                     | transferred to Co. C, 6th Arkansas Cavalry; present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; .  |                               |
| McConn, G.H.                | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge              | B          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McConnell, E.T.             | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                 | L          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McConnell, George           | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                | F          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McCONNELL, H. S.            | Major          | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)               | I          | Sebastian Co. AR                | 15 Apr 1861          |   |                                     | Cpt - Enl at Little Rock, AR. Promoted to Major 10 Dec 1862.  |                               |
| McConnell, J.B.             | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                 | L          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McConnell, William K.       | Private        | McGehee's 29th AR CAV               | H          |                                 |                      | Died 25 Nov 1864 Kansas City Humerus Fracture | POW Captured Battle of Westport     | Kansas City Union Cemetery.   |                               |
| McCorcle, John              | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge              | F          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McCord J.M.                 | Captain        | Ford's MO Cav Battalion             | B          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McCord J.T.                 | Private        | Ford's MO Cav Battalion             | B          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McCorkle, Gabe              | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                           |            |                                 |                      |   |                                     | KIA, Jackson Co., Mo.   |                               |
| McCorkle, J.J.              | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                | H          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McCorkle, John              | Guerrilla      | Quantrill, Todd                     |            | Savannah, Andrew Co, MO         |                      | Died 14 Jan 1918                              | Surrendered 1865                    | b. 12 Dec 1838, 2 miles east of Savannah, Andrew Co., MO. Most often, he rode with the Todd group. Was at the battle of Centralia. Went to Ky with Quantrill. His memories , "Three Years With Quantrill", were dictated to a writer, who took the information as it was given. McCorkle was buried on a bluff over looking the MO River at Lisbon, MO. |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                             | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                 | <u>Co.</u>  | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                          | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u> | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---|----------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| McCorkle, Joshua                        | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                  |             |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCorkle, Lon V.                        | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                  |             | Fayette MO                      |                      |   |                            | Died age 77. A second cousin to the Younger bros.   |                               |
| McCorkle, Robert                        | Private        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.         | G           |                                 |                      |   |                            | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                               |
| McCormack (McCormac or McCormick), W.A. | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons | D           |                                 |                      |   |                            | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                               |
| McCormack, Alex H.                      | Private        | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell     | C           | Yellville, AR                   | 16 Mar 1863          |   |                            | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                               |
| McCormack, John                         | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav          | B           |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCormack, Thomas                       | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                  |             |                                 |                      |   |                            | Attended reunions   |                               |
| McCormack, William D.                   | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav          | B           |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCormick, A.H.                         | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion        | A           | AR                              |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCormick, Andrew                       | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav          |             |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCormick, John S.                      | Private        |                            | Emory's co. |                                 |                      |   |                            | POW Price's Raid  |                               |
| McCormick, William W.                   | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves       | A           |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCorrell, G.W.                         | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav           | I           | Lawrence Co AR                  |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCorrell, John                         | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav           | I           | Lawrence Co AR                  |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCown, Thomas P.S.                     | 1st Sergeant   | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther      | G           |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCoy, A.H.                             | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge     | I           | Morgan                          |                      |   | May 1865                   | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| McCoy, Arthur C.                        | Private        |                            |             |                                 |                      |   |                            | Short story of Celsus Price's in Confederate Veteran Vol 1 (1893) page 309 concerns McCoy's laugh   |                               |
| McCoy, D.M.                             | Private        | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's   | E           |                                 |                      | Died 3 Feb 1865 Alton IL<br>Vulnus Sclopticum | POW Pilot Knob, Mo.        | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31; Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864 & Alton In the Civil War; Wounded at Pilot Knob Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 col 3                         | 1                             |
| McCoy, Daniel H.                        | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's        | A           |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCoy, E.                               | Private        | McGehee's 29th AR CAV      | G           | Jacksonport AR                  |                      |   |                            | Age 27  |                               |
| McCoy, F.                               | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks       | B           |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCoy, G.C.                             | 2nd Lieutenant | Freeman's MO Cav           | G           | Lawrence Co AR                  |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCoy, H.P.                             | Private        | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)   | F           | AL                              |                      |   |                            | Age 21; Enlisted Jacksonport AR   |                               |
| McCoy, J. P.                            | Private        | McGehee's 29th AR CAV      | G           | Jacksonport AR                  |                      |   |                            | Age 19  |                               |
| McCoy, James                            | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene        | A           |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCOY, JOHN                             | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)      | F           | Washington Co. AR               | 4 Aug 1862           |   |                            | Enl at Camp Rector, AR.   |                               |
| McCoy, Moses                            | ?Captain       | Shelby's Brigade           |             |                                 |                      |   |                            | This reference is taken from a story in Confederate Veteran Magazine Vol 26 page 62 (Feb 1918). Moese does not appear in lists in the national archives, Mo SOS listings, or the book Shelby and His Men. This seems very questionable. |                               |
| McCoy, O.C.                             | 2nd Sergeant   | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge     | I           | Cole                            |                      |   | May 1865                   | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| McCoy, Richard C.                       | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge     | I           |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCoy, Robert W.                        | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves       | H           |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCoy, Robesson                         | Private        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.         | G           | Ray                             |                      |   | May 1865                   | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> ; Missouri Confederate Surrender  | 1                             |
| McCoy, S.C.                             | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks       | B           |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCoy, W.                               | Private        | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)   | F           | KY                              |                      |   |                            | Age 46; Enlisted Jacksonport AR   |                               |
| McCoy, W. R.                            | Private        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.         | B           |                                 |                      |   |                            | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   | 1                             |
| McCoy, W.W.                             | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves       | E           |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCracken, E.S.                         | Corporal       | Schnable's Mo Cav          | F           |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCRACKEN, EWING                        | Corporal       | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)      | A           | Madison Co AR                   | 10 Jun 1862          |   |                            | Enl at Huntsville, AR. Present through Feb 1864.  |                               |
| McCracken, J.P.                         | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav          | F           |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCracken, J.T.                         | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav          | F           |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |
| McCracken, M.J.                         | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen       | B           |                                 |                      |   |                            |   |                               |



| NAME                                   | RANK           | 6th  | Co. | RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED | DATE OF ENTRY | DATE OF DEATH                           | CAPTURED/DISCHARGED              | NOTATIONS   | Confirmed at Battle PK |
|--|----------------|--|-----|--------------------------|---------------|---|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| McCRACKEN, W.                          | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | A   | Madison Co AR            | 11 Aug 1862   |   |                                  | Enl at Kingston, AR. Absent with leave 28 May 1863.   |                        |
| McCracker, W.G.                        | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav                              | F   |                          |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| McCrary (McCreary), John H.            | Private        | Captain Pratt's Battery                        |     |                          |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| McCrary, A. J.                         | Private        | Anderson's Unattached Cav. Batt.               | K   |                          |               | Died 12 Jan 1865 Alton IL Typho Malaria | POW 11 Nov 1864                  | Alton in the Civil War (calls unit Anderson's Tex Cav), from roster dated 18 Sep 1864 Pocahontas AR: Sent to Little Rock AR 6 Nov 1864  |                        |
| McCrary, Absalom                       | Private        | Searcy's Mo Cav                                | F   |                          |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| McCrary, B.M.                          | Captain        | Searcy's Mo Cav                                |     |                          |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| McCrary, Coleman                       | Private        | Searcy's Mo Cav                                | F   |                          |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| McCrary, E R W (E.W.)                  | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                            | D   | Nashville AR             | 26 Feb 1862   | Died 26 Oct 1888                        |                                  | enlisted in Co. D, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Columbus, Arkansas, Jan 15, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864; paroled at Henderson, Texas, July 12, 1865; widow Mrs A. P. McCrary filed Arkansas pension application #5365 from Howard Co., August 8, 1906 |                        |
| McCrary, Jasper                        |                | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | B   |                          |               |   | POW                              | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources   |                        |
| McCrary, William B.                    | Corporal       | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | B   |                          |               |   | POW                              | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources   |                        |
| McCRAVIN, MOSES S.                     | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | B   | Conway Co. AR            | 14 Jun 1862   |   |                                  | Enl at Lewisburg, AR. AWOL after 10 Jul 1863.   |                        |
| McCraw, Miller W.                      |                | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                    | F   |                          |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| McCraw, S V                            | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                            | D   | Washington AR            | 22 May 1862   |   |                                  | absent, detailed as nurse in hospital at Little Rock, Arkansas, from Dec 24, 1862; absent on detail, Apr 30, 1863; absent on detail, June 30, 1863; .   |                        |
| McCray, J.M.                           | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | F   |                          |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| MCCRAY, JOHN                           | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | D   | Johnson Co. AR           | 14 Jun 1863   |   |                                  | Enl at Ft Smith, AR. Teamster Feb 1863.   |                        |
| McCray, Thomas (R. or H.)              | Colonel        | 5th AR Inf - McCray's Brigade                  |     |                          |               |   |                                  | Thunder In Arcadia Valley Suderow Lieutenant Highest Rank according to NPS website. Mentioned in Wright's Memoirs Page 227 as "Macrea"  | 1                      |
| McCreedy, George                       | Sergeant       | Gordon's Regiment                              | A   |                          |               |   |                                  | Missing since raid Jan 1865   |                        |
| McCrorry, Felix G.                     | 2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                    | F   |                          |               |   |                                  | promoted second lieutenant, July 20, 1864; born in Alabama, c1831; married Nancy E. Morris in Saline Co., Arkansas, Jan 21, 1867.   |                        |
| McCrosky, William J.                   | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | A   |                          |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| McCrown, B.                            | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | I   |                          |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| McCubbins, -----                       | Private        | Gordon's Regiment                              | G   |                          |               | Died during 1864 Raid                   |                                  |   |                        |
| McCUBBINS, M.A.                        | 3rd Lieutenant | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | K   | Franklin Co AR           | 7 Jul 1862    |   |                                  | Enl at Roseville, AR. Present through Jun 1863.   |                        |
| McCubin, William                       | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion                            | F   | AR                       |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| McCue, Bob                             | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                                      |     |                          |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| McCue, Frank                           | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                                      |     |                          |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| McCue, Franklin                        | Private        | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                  | B   |                          |               |   |                                  | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                        |
| McCue, George                          | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                                      |     |                          |               |   |                                  |   |                        |
| McCue, Henry                           | Private        | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade  | C   | Callaway Co MO           | 26 Aug 1864   |   |                                  | Muster Rolls UDC Records  |                        |
| McCue, Richard                         | Private        | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                  | B   |                          |               |   |                                  | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                        |
| McCue, S.S.                            |                | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade |     |                          |               |   | POW                              | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources   |                        |
| McCULLER, H.D.                         | Private        | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt            | E   | Springfield AR           |               |   | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865 | Age 36. Ht 5' 10", eyes gray, hair drk, complx drk, born TN. . At home wounded, when paroled  |                        |
| McCulley (McCaley or McColey) , George | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | D   |                          |               |   |                                  |   |                        |

| <u>NAME</u>   | <u>RANK</u>                      | <u>6th</u>                                     | <u>Co.</u>   | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>            | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>        | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---|----------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| McCulley, John A.   |                                  | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | B            |                                 |                      |                                 | POW                               | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources                                     |                               |
| McCulloch, James  | Private                          | Fristoe's MO Legion                            | L            | Lawrence Co. AR                 |                      |                                 |                                   |   |                               |
| McCulloch, W T  | Private                          | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                            | E            | Hickory Plains AR               | 9 May 1862           |                                 |                                   | transferred to Co. E, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, July 24, 1862; present to June 30, 1863.   |                               |
| McCulloch, William  | Private                          | Fristoe's MO Legion                            | I            | Oregon Co. MO                   |                      |                                 |                                   |   |                               |
| McCulloch, William  | Private                          | Freeman's MO Cav                               | G            | Fulton Co AR                    |                      |                                 |                                   |   |                               |
| McCullough (McCulloch or McCullie), Joseph R.             | Private                          | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | E            |                                 |                      |                                 | POW Pilot Knob, Mo 27 Sep 1864    | Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid of 1864, Jim McGhee List; Wounded at Pilot Knob Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 col 3  | 1                             |
| McCullough, Alexander (A.C.)                              | Sergeant                         | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                           | A            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                   | Possible Duplicate Names Merged   |                               |
| McCullough, Evan  | Private                          | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | A            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                   |   |                               |
| McCullough, James A.                                      | Sergeant                         | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                           | A            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                   |   |                               |
| McCullough, Robert  | Private                          | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade         | B            | Monticello AR                   | 15 Oct 1863          | Died 5 Feb 1906 AR              |                                   | present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Ireland, August 19, 1822; buried in Mount Zion Presbyterian Cemetery in Drew Co., Arkansas; wife Mary H.; occupation farmer. |                               |
| McCullough, William                                       | Sergeant                         | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | H            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                   |   |                               |
| McCully, S.J.   |                                  | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade |              |                                 |                      |                                 | POW                               | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources                                     |                               |
| McCullock, H.   | Private                          | Freeman's MO Cav                               | G            | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                                 |                                   |   |                               |
| McCumber, Samuel  | Private                          | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                           | A            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                   |   |                               |
| McCune, Henry   | Private                          | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade  | C            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                   |   |                               |
| McCune, T W   | Private                          | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                            | E            | Brownsville AR                  | 12 Jan 1863          |                                 |                                   | present to June 30, 1863.   |                               |
| McCURDY, WILLIAM  | Private                          | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | C            | Yell Co. AR                     | 10 Feb 1863          |                                 |                                   | Enl at Clarksville, AR.. Belonged to an infantry company when he came to this company. Present through Feb 1864.  |                               |
| McCurley,   |                                  | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                            | A            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                   |   |                               |
| McCurley, John  | Private                          | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                       | E            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                   | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31   |                               |
| McCurley, Joseph R.                                       | Private                          | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                            | E            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                   |   |                               |
| McCuston, H. T.   | Private                          | 3rd ?  | A            | Lawrence                        |                      |                                 |                                   | Andrea Septs List   | 1                             |
| McCutchan, Act  | Private                          | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | F            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                   |   |                               |
| McCutcheon, Thomas (McCrutching or McCutchan, William T.) | 1st Lieutenant                   | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | D            | St. Louis                       |                      |                                 | May 1865                          | Missouri Officers & Gentleman; Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| McCutchin, A.   | Private                          | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade  | H            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                   |   |                               |
| McDade, D.W.  | Private                          | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | Haislip's Co |                                 |                      |                                 |                                   |   |                               |
| McDANEL, M.C.   | Private                          | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt            | D            | Clinton AR                      |                      |                                 | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865  | Age 21. Ht 5' 1", eyes drk, hair drk, complx fair, born MO.   |                               |
| McDaniel (McDonnell), A                                   | Private                          | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                            | L            | Monticello AR                   | 19 Jan 1863          |                                 |                                   | present to June 30, 1863  |                               |
| McDaniel, Abram (Abraham) T.                              | Conscript                        | Missouri                                       | Price's Co   |                                 |                      | Died 25 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL | POW Price's Raid                  | Grave 1707 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid                       |                               |
| McDaniel, D.J.  |                                  | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                          | A            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                   |   |                               |
| McDaniel, Eli H   | Regimental Adjutant / Lieutenant | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                            | C            | Little Rock AR                  | 8 May 1861           |                                 | Parole Brownsville TX 21 Jul 1865 | appointed lieutenant and regimental adjutant, Oct 1, 1862; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in South Carolina, c1842; occupation student.                        |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                               | <u>RANK</u> | <u>6th</u>                    | <u>Co.</u>      | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                  | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>          | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| McDaniel, George R.                       | Private     |                               | Marjick's co.   |                                 |                      |                                       | POW Price's Raid                    |   |                               |
| McDaniel, Hale                            | Private     | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen          | H               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |   |                               |
| McDaniel, Henry                           | Private     | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther         | C               |                                 |                      | Died 1 Feb 1865 Alton IL<br>Pneumonia | POW 24 Oct 1864                     | Alton in the Civil War  |                               |
| McDaniel, James                           | Private     | 15th MO Cav - Reeves          | H               |                                 |                      |                                       | POW Price's Raid                    |   |                               |
| McDaniel, James                           | Private     | Monroe's 6th AR Cav           | F               | Clark Co AR                     | 1 Jan 1863           |                                       |                                     | present to June 30, 1863; born in Tennessee, c1835; occupation farmer. According to the history of Clark Co. a James McDaniel was wounded at Pilot Knob   |                               |
| McDaniel, James                           | Private     | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen          | D               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |   |                               |
| McDaniel, James B.                        | Private     | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge        | G               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |   |                               |
| McDaniel, James H.                        | Private     |                               | Price's company |                                 |                      |                                       | POW Price's Raid                    |   |                               |
| McDaniel, John                            | Private     | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene           | K               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |   |                               |
| McDaniel, John W.                         | Conscript   | Missouri                      | Price's Co      |                                 |                      | Died 8 May 1865 Rock Island IL        | POW Price's Raid                    | Grave 1955 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid   |                               |
| McDaniel, Littleton                       | Private     | Searcy's Mo Cav               | D               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |   |                               |
| McDaniel, S.L.                            | Private     | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene           | A               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |   |                               |
| McDaniel, Samuel                          | Private     | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther         | H               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |   |                               |
| McDaniel, W.                              | Private     | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts | E               | Pettis Co MO                    |                      |                                       | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| McDaniel, Washington                      | Captain     | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts | A               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| McDaniel, William                         | Private     | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge        | G               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |   |                               |
| McDaniel, William                         | Private     | Monroe's 6th AR Cav           | L               | Monticello AR                   | 15 Oct 1863          | Died 25 Dec 1870                      |                                     | transferred to Co. L, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, Feb 29, 1864; born Feb 13, 1828; buried in Efferess Cemetery, Drew Co., Arkansas.   |                               |
| McDaniell, James H.                       | Conscript   | Missouri                      |                 |                                 |                      | Died 22 Mar 1865 Rock Island IL       |                                     | Grave 1930 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid   |                               |
| McDaniels, James                          | Private     | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers          | A               | Bollinger County, MO            | 20 Aug 1862          |                                       | Parole Wittsburg AR 25 May 1865     | Age 25; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                               |
| McDaniels, William J. (McDaniel, William) | Private     | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge        | H               |                                 |                      |                                       | POW                                 | Alton Dead List   |                               |
| McDanielson, ---                          | Private     | Gordon's Regiment             | A               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     | Wounded during 1864 Raid  |                               |
| McDonald (McDoniel), William C.           | Bugler      | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge        | F&S             |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |   |                               |
| McDonald, Agmus                           | Private     | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.            | A               | St. Louis                       |                      |                                       | May 1865                            | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> ; Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| McDonald, Donald Malcolm                  | Major       | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav    | F&S             | Post-War: St Joseph MO          | June 1861            | Died 4 Mar 1903 St Joseph MO          | Parole 15 Jun 1865                  | Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 11 (1903) page 288   |                               |
| McDonald, Edward (S.)                     | Private     | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge        | E               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |   |                               |
| McDonald, Harrison                        | Private     | Fristoe's MO Legion           | I               | Oregon Co. MO                   |                      |                                       |                                     |   |                               |
| McDonald, J. A.                           | Gunsmith    | 1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's   | D               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     | Detailed as harness maker (Feb. 20, 1863); detailed as gunsmith (Feb. 26, 1863).  |                               |
| McDonald, James                           | Sergeant    | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene           | F               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |   |                               |
| McDonald, James A.                        | Private     | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons   | G               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |   |                               |
| McDonald, Joel                            | Private     | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons   | C               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |   |                               |
| McDonald, John                            | Private     | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell        | B               | Madison, Co. AR                 | 2 Mar 1863           |                                       |                                     | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                               |
| McDonald, John C.                         | Private     | 14th Mo Cav - Woods           | A               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |   |                               |
| McDonald, John F.                         | Private     | Freeman's MO Cav              | B               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     | Captured Shannon Co. Mo., May 7, 1863, sent to Rolla, Mo., forwarded to Gratiot St. Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo, escaped from prison June 20, 1863. Unknown if returned to command by time of Price's Raid |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                         | <u>RANK</u>       | <u>6th</u>                                    | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>      | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| McDonald, Jonathan (John)           | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                        | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDonald, Joseph A                  | Private           | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                           | D          | Washington AR                   | 22 May 1862          | Died 27 Apr 1915     |                                 | absent, detailed as harness-maker at Arkadelphia, Arkansas, from Feb 26, 1863; absent on detail, Apr 30, 1863; absent on detail, June 30, 1863; absent on detail, Feb 29, 1864; appears on list of indigent families of soldiers in Hempstead Co.; born in Arkansas, c1831; buried in Providence Cemetery, Nevada Co., Arkansas; married Martha Thomas November 18, 1852; filed Arkansas pension application #8274 from Nevada Co., August 10, 1908; widow Georgia McDonald applied for pension, August 19, 1915; |                               |
| McDonald, M.H.                      | 3rd Sergeant      | Fristoe's MO Legion                           | I          | Oregon Co. MO                   |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDonald, W.J.                      | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                        | H          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDonald, W.J.                      | Private           | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                           | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDonald, William C.                | Bugler            | Marmaduke's Ba---                             |            | Stoddard                        |                      |                      |                                 | Missouri Officers & Gentleman   | 1                             |
| McDonels, Jasper                    | Private           | Fristoe's MO Legion                           | D          | Flat Woods(Searcy Co.) AR       |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDoniel, S.                        | Private           | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                         | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 | Age 32  |                               |
| McDonill, John                      |                   | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                         | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDonold, L.S.                      | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                          | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDougal, E.                        | Private           | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                      | F          | AL                              |                      |                      |                                 | Age 22, Enlisted Jacksonport AR   |                               |
| McDougald, Charles                  | Private           | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                           | B          | Warren AR                       | 1 Dec 1863           |                      |                                 | present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1825; wife Catherine; occupation farmer;   |                               |
| McDougall, Payton Wade Estes "Wade" | Private           | 5th Mo Cav                                    | A          | Lafayette Co MO                 | 1861                 | 6/27/1910            | Paroled Vicksburg 1865          |   |                               |
| McDowel, G.W.                       | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                          | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDowell, Alvin H.                  | Private           | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                         | A          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDowell, D.C.                      | Private           | Searcy's Mo Cav                               | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDowell, Edwin M.                  | Private           | 5th Mo Cav                                    | B          | Lexington, MO                   | 1861                 | 1/6/1911             |                                 |   |                               |
| McDowell, Frederick                 | Private           | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade         | G          | Ashley Co AR                    | 14 Dec 1863          |                      |                                 | absent without leave since Feb 1, 1864.   |                               |
| McDowell, J.                        | Doctor?           | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                          | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 | subject of inquiry to get pension Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 469  |                               |
| McDowell, James                     | Private           | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                          | F          | Cape Girardeau County, MO       | 5 Feb 1863           | Died: 25 Feb 1890    | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865 | Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                               |
| McDowell, James S.                  | Conscript-Private |   |            | Boone county                    |                      |                      | POW Nov 1864                    | From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript   |                               |
| McDowell, Jesse                     | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                           | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDowell, John                      | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                           | K          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDowell, John                      | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                          | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDowell, Richard                   | Private           | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade | I          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDowell, Richard I.                | Private           | Freeman's MO Cav                              | F          | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDowell, Richard V.                | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                           | K          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McDowell, T.                        | Private           | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                         | G          | Jacksonport AR                  |                      |                      |                                 | Age 22  |                               |
| McElfresh (Meckelfresh), John       | Private           | 5th Mo Cav - Burbridge                        | K/D        | Dent                            |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McELHANNAN, J.P.                    | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                         | K          | Franklin Co AR                  | 7 Jul 1862           |                      |                                 | Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 12 Jun 1863.   |                               |
| McELHANNAN, JAMES                   | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                         | K          | Franklin Co AR                  | 1 Mar 1863           |                      |                                 | Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 5 Sep 1863.  |                               |
| McElhany, James R.                  | Private           | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade |            |                                 | 1861                 |                      | 1865                            | History of Newton, Lawrence, Barry, and McDonald Cos Mo page 855  |                               |
| McElmury A.                         | Private           | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                       | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |
| McElmury H.                         | Private           | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                       | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                 |   |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                  | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                             | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE<br/>ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF<br/>ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>              | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>          | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle<br/>PK</u> |
|------------------------------|----------------|--|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| McElmury J.                  | Private        | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                | D          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McElrath, John               | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                 | A          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McElrath, Thomas             | Private        | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                | C          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     | Prev Served Co C 32nd AR Inf  |                                   |
| McElroy (McElory), John W.   | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                 | E          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McElroy, A. J.               | Private        | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                  | I          | Taylors Creek AR                    |                          |                                   |                                     | Age 31  |                                   |
| McElvory, John               | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | G          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McElwrath, John              | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | B          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McEnnalla, C.C.              | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav                      | C          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McEntire, John D.            | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav                       | F          | Izard Co. AR                        |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McEVER, W.H.                 | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                  | E          | Pope Co. AR                         | 1 Jan 1863               |                                   |                                     | Enl at Dover, AR. Went home without leave. Since was shot by unknown person at home. Present Jun 1863.  |                                   |
| McFadding, W.W.              | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                  | I          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McFall, Aaron (F. or T.)     | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | B          |                                     |                          |                                   | POW Price's Raid                    | POW List Nov 3rd  |                                   |
| McFarlain (McFarland?), R.   | Private        | Gordon's Regiment                      | D          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     | Wounded during raid in leg  |                                   |
| McFarland (McFarlin), George | Sergeant       | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav             | D          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     | Possible Multiple Names Merged  |                                   |
| McFarland, George            | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                    | E          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McFarland, Henry             | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                  | F          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McFarland, Horatio H.        | 2nd Lieutenant | Freeman's MO Cav                       | B          |                                     |                          |                                   | POW Linn Co KS 24 Oct 1864          | POW sent to Gratiot St. Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., transferred to Johnson's Island, Oh., November 12, 1864. Released on oath June 12, 1865. & Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 |                                   |
| McFarland, J.W.              | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                  | A          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McFarland, James W. (J.W.)   | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons            | E          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                                   |
| McFarland, John              | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons            |            |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McFarland, John              | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | G          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McFarland, John D            | Private        | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade | I          | Warren AR                           | 21 Dec 1863              |                                   |                                     | present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1822; married Maranda Pelton, Oct 8, 1843; occupation farmer.  |                                   |
| McFarland, Larkin A.         | Private        | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                   | E          | Mississippi County, MO              | 16 Sep 1862              |                                   | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865     | Age 24; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                                   |
| McFarland, Maddison          | Private        | 4th MO Field Art                       |            |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McFarland, Madison           | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                    | G          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McFarland, Milton G.         | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                  | H          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McFarland, W.                | Private        | 3rd ?                                  | K          | Morgan                              |                          |                                   |                                     | Andrea Septs List   |                                   |
| McFarland, W.                | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                    | K          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McFarland, W.C.              | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                   | H          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McFarland, Washington        | Private        | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts          | K          | Cooper Co MO                        |                          |                                   | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                                   |
| McFarland, William M. (W.W.) | Private        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                    | C          |                                     |                          | Died 10 Jan 1865 Alton IL Variola | POW 24 Oct 1864                     | Alton in the Civil War & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav  |                                   |
| McFarlin James               | Private        | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                | E          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McFarlin T. 1st Sgt.         | 1st Sergeant   | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                | E          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McFARREN, THOMAS             | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                  | C          | Yell Co. AR                         | 15 Mar 1863              |                                   |                                     | Enl at Roseville, AR. Belonged to an infantry company when he came to this company. AWOL 10 Sep 1863.   |                                   |
| McFee J.C.                   | Private        | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                | A          |                                     |                          |                                   |                                     |   |                                   |
| McFerren, Joseph             | Private        | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                   | E          | Mississippi County, MO              | 12 Oct 1862              |                                   | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865     | Age 24; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                                   |

| <u>NAME</u>                    | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                                     | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>            | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u> | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| McFerren, Joseph N.            | Conscript      | Missouri                                       |            |                                 |                      | Died 25 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL |                            | Grave 1819 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid  |                               |
| McGafford, James               | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion                            | B          | AR                              |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGann (McGan), J L            | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                            | H          | Benton AR                       | 1 May 1863           |                                 |                            | March 1, 1863; present to June 30, 1863  |                               |
| McGar, S.D.M.                  |                | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                          | F          |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGarity, W.J.                 | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav                              | F          |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGARRAH, GEORGE               | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | H          | Benton Co AR                    | 20 Feb 1864          |                                 |                            | Enl at Camp Kirby Smith, AR.   |                               |
| McGarrity, Jackson             | Private        | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade          | I          | Warren AR                       | 21 Dec 1863          |                                 |                            | Present 29 Feb 1864  |                               |
| McGary, James                  | Private        | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade  | C          |                                 |                      |                                 |                            | UDC Records  |                               |
| McGary, W.Q.                   | Private        | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade  | C          |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGaugh (McGaw / McGaw), James | Private        | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                  | B          |                                 |                      |                                 |                            | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |
| McGee, A.O.                    | 2nd Lieutenant | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                           | H          |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGee, B.                      | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | C          |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGEE, F.M.                    | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | B          | Conway Co. AR                   | 12 Jan 1863          |                                 |                            | Enl at Russellville, AR. On Detached service 10 May 1863. Detached as brigade beef herder 10 May 1863.   |                               |
| McGee, G.C.                    | Corporal       | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | G          | Monroe                          |                      |                                 | May 1865                   | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| McGee, G.M.D.                  | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                            | B          |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGEE, GEORGE N.               | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | B          | Conway Co. AR                   | 25 May 1863          |                                 |                            | Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Present through Jun 1863.  |                               |
| McGee, James H.                | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | E          |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGee, Joe                     |                | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | D          |                                 |                      |                                 |                            | Story about Unit by D.T. Rickman in Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 71  |                               |
| McGee, John (M. or C.)         | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | G          | Monroe                          |                      |                                 | May 1865                   | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| McGee, Solomon                 | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | D          |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGehee, Benjamin              | Private        | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade          | F          | Lake Village AR                 | 10 Nov 1863          | Died 11 Feb 1900                |                            | absent without leave since Feb 14, 1864; born at Tuscaloosa, Alabama, November 20, 1827; died in Arkansas, Feb 11, 1900; buried in Holly Grove Cemetery in Desha Co., Arkansas; married (1) Sarah Ann Van Hoose; married (2) Mary Frances Halley; occupation overseer. |                               |
| McGehee, J.M.                  | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemo's                     | F          |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGehee, James H.              | Colonel        | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                          | F&S        |                                 |                      |                                 | Surrender May 1865         | Mentioned Wright's Memoirs page 225 as "Magee"   |                               |
| McGhee, Elijah                 | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | F          |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGhee, John T.                | 2nd Lieutenant | Fristoe's MO Legion                            | I          | Oregon Co. MO                   |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGhee, William                | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion                            | I          | Oregon Co. MO                   |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGill, Joel S.                | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | E          |                                 |                      |                                 | POW                        | ; POW List Nov 8   |                               |
| McGill, Thomas J.              | 1st Sergeant   | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade  | A          |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGinnis, William              | Private        | Gordon's Regiment                              |            |                                 |                      |                                 | POW Lexington, MO          | Source: Missouri Republican 14 Nov 1864  |                               |
| McGinnis, William              | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav                               |            | Post-War: Higginsville MO       |                      | Died 1913 Higginsville MO       |                            | Death Listing Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) Page 400, Buried Grave 5 Row B   |                               |
| McGinniss, A.J.                | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                           | A          |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGirk, N.H.                   | Surgeon        | Searcy's Mo Cav                                |            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| McGlasson, I.S.                | 1st Corporal   | Freeman's MO Cav                               | E          | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                     | <u>RANK</u>              | <u>6th</u>                                     | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE<br/>ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF<br/>ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                 | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>          | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle<br/>PK</u> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| McGlothlin (McGlothlin), Andrew | Corporal                 | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                            | E          |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGlothlin (McGlothlin), Jesse  | Private                  | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | B          |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGlothlin, John                | Private                  | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | Ward's Co  |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGonigle, John                 | Private                  | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                           | B          |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGonigle, W.F.                 | Private                  | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                  | A          | Jackson Co MO                       |                          |                                      | Surrender Shreveport LA 17 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                                   |
| McGough, Thomas                 | Private                  | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade         | H          | Monticello AR                       | 3 May 1862               | Died 23 Nov 1886 AR                  |                                     | Enlisted in Co. H, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Ashley Co., Arkansas, Dec 19, 1863; absent on sick furlough since Feb 15, 1864; born in Mississippi, c1842; buried in Sixteenth Section Cemetery in Drew Co.; wife Emma J.; occupation farmer. |                                   |
| McGoveran (McGorolen), Frank    | Private                  | Captain Pratt's Battery                        |            |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGowan, Andy                   | Private                  | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                          | C          |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     | Age 18  |                                   |
| McGowan, William F.             | Private                  | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                            | G          |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGowen (McGawan), Robert       | Private                  | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | E          |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGraw, M.W.                    | Private                  | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's                    | E          |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGraw, W.M.                    | Private                  | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's                    | E          |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGrew, James                   | Corporal                 | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | C          |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGriffin, S.J.                 | Lieutenant Colonel       | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                       | F & S      |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGruder, A.J.                  | Private                  | Searcy's Mo Cav                                |            |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGruder, Daniel                | Private                  | Searcy's Mo Cav                                |            |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGrue, George                  | Private                  | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | C          |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGrue, Tip                     | Private                  | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | C          |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGrundy, William M.            | Private                  | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | E          |                                     |                          | Died 12 Jan 1865 Alton IL Rem. Fever | POW 24 Oct 1864                     | Alton in the Civil War  |                                   |
| McGuffey, R. J.                 |                          | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                          | A          |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     | Age 19  |                                   |
| McGuinis, John                  |                          | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | A          |                                     |                          |                                      | POW                                 | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources   |                                   |
| McGuire, Alexander              | Private                  | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade         | H          | Ashley Co AR                        | 19 Dec 1863              |                                      |                                     | absent without leave since Feb 4, 1864.   |                                   |
| McGuire, Andrew 'Andy'          | Guerrilla                | Quantrill                                      |            |                                     |                          | Lynched 17 Mar 1867 Richmond MO      | Surrendered 26 July 1865            | Went to KY with Quantrill.  |                                   |
| McGuire, Bill                   | Guerrilla                | Todd   |            |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGuire, Daniel                 | Private                  | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                            | M          |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGuire, F.M.                   | Private                  | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                           | K          |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     |   |                                   |
| McGuire, George Washington      | Private                  | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                           | B          | Cape Girardeau County, MO           | 15 Aug 1862              |                                      | POW Conway AR 3 Nov 1864            | Age 24; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                                   |
| McGuire, John W.                | Junior Second Lieutenant | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | B          |                                     |                          |                                      |                                     | Possibly same person as mentioned in biography is in Goodspeed's History of Southeast Missouri page 780 as being killed at Glasgow  |                                   |

| <u>NAME</u>                 | <u>RANK</u>              | <u>6th</u>                                     | <u>Co.</u>     | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u> | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| McGuire, Philip             | Private                  | Wright's 12th AR Cav - Slemmon's Brigade       | F              | Monticello AR                   | 16 Jun 1862          | Died 8 Jul 1886 AR   | POW Memphis TN 16 Apr 1865 | present, Dec 31, 1862; no further record; enlisted in Co. F, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, Dec 29, 1863; transferred to Co. B, 19th (Hardy's) Arkansas Infantry; captured as a deserter at Memphis, Tennessee, Apr 16, 1865; born in Pennsylvania, May 30, 1830; buried in Center Point Cemetery in Drew Co., Arkansas; wife Nancy; occupation overseer. |                               |
| McGuire, Solomon            | Private                  | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                           | A              |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| McGuire, W. F.              | Private                  | Captain Pratt's Battery                        |                |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| McGuire, William Ranie      | Private                  | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                           | F              | Cape Girardeau County, MO       | 27 Sep 1862          | Died 8 Apr 1910      | POW Conway AR 3 Nov 1864   | Age 26; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                               |
| McHargue, John              | Private                  | 4th MO Field Art                               |                |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| McHenry, Richard            |                          | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade       | A              | Independence Co, AR             |                      |                      | Surrender 6-5-1865         | Age 25, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| McHenry, Eli Bass (E. Boss) | Lieutenant - Adjutant    | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                            | F&S            | Jefferson City, MO              | 1861                 |                      | Surrender June 1865        | Picture on File at Fort Davidson  |                               |
| McHenry, Nathaniel          | Private                  | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | D              | Shannon                         |                      |                      | May 1865                   | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| McHugh, Thomas              | Private                  | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                    | C              |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| McIvaine, John              | Guerrilla                | Anderson                                       |                |                                 |                      | KIA 26 Oct 1864      |                            |   |                               |
| McIlhane, James             | Lieutenant               | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                  | E              |                                 |                      |                      |                            | Shelby's list of wounded in raid; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| McIlister, C. A.            | Private                  | 3rd ?  |                | Cooper                          |                      |                      |                            | Andrea Septs List   |                               |
| McIlroy, Ezra V.            | Private                  | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | A              |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| McILROY, JOHN R.            | 2nd Lieutenant           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | K              | Franklin Co AR                  | 7 Jul 1862           |                      |                            | Enl at Roseville, AR. Present sick 20 Feb 1864. Present Sep 1864. Age 27. Born in TN.   |                               |
| McIlroy, Oregon D.          | Private                  | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | A              |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| McIngtouch, C.              | Corporal                 | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                             | A              |                                 |                      |                      |                            | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   | 1                             |
| McIntier, John              | Private                  | Fristoe's MO Legion                            | D              | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| McIntire, Hugh              | Private                  | Fristoe's MO Legion                            | H              | Thomasville MO                  |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| McIntosh Alexander          | Private                  | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | B/Haislip's Co |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| McIntosh, B F               | Private                  | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                            | A              | Clark Co AR                     | 3 Jun 1862           |                      |                            | All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes   |                               |
| McIntosh, Harvey I. (H.J.)  | Private                  | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                             | B              | Lincoln                         |                      |                      | May 1865                   | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> ; Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| McIntosh, Nic               |                          | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | D              |                                 |                      |                      |                            | Story about Unit by D.T. Rickman in Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 71   |                               |
| McIntosh, W.T.              | Private                  | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | B              |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| McInturf, Benjamin F.       | Private                  | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                            | A              |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| McInturf, Thomas H.         | Private                  | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                            | A              |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| McInturff, T H              | Corporal                 | 8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's                |                | Big Creek AR                    | 4 Jul 1862           |                      |                            | 4th AR Cav- Gordon's; Detailed to artillery 1 Jun 1863.   |                               |
| McIntyre (McEntire), John   | Private                  | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | F              |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| McIntyre, D.H.              | Captain                  | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade  | C              |                                 |                      |                      |                            | UDC Records   |                               |
| McIntyre, Daniel H.         | Junior Second Lieutenant | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | K              |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| McIntyre, W.H.              | Private                  | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade  | C              |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| McIvane (McIvane), Thomas   | Private                  | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | C              |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |



| <u>NAME</u>                                       | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                  | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>      | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u> | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---|----------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| McKay, A.   | Private        | Gordon's Regiment           | D          |                                 |                      |                           |                            | Wounded during raid in arm  |                               |
| McKay, James Madison                              | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene         | I          | Bates Co MO                     |                      | Died 14 Jul 1909 Milo, MO |                            | Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 17 (1909) page 521   |                               |
| McKay, Samuel                                     | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav            | D          | Evening Shade AR                |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKechem, T.J. (McKeehan, Thomas J.)              | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge      | B          | Pettis                          |                      |                           | May 1865                   | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| McKeen, John G.                                   |                |                             |            |                                 |                      |                           |                            | Wrote articles on PK after war for DeQueen AR <u>Bee</u> newspaper. Source: Merrill Pence e-mail to W. E. Busch   | 1                             |
| McKeene, John                                     | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                   |            |                                 |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKelby, G.W.                                     | 2nd Sergeant   | Fristoe's MO Legion         | F          | AR                              |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKelvey, J H                                     | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav         | G          | Pine Bluff AR                   | 20 Jun 1862          |                           |                            | transferred to Co. G, 6th Arkansas Cavalry; present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; .   |                               |
| McKelvy, J.H.                                     | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav            | K          | AR                              |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKeney, Thomas A.                                | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves        | A          |                                 |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKENNA, E.                                       | 1st Sergeant   | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)       | A          | Madison Co AR                   | 14 May 1862          |                           |                            | Enl at Ft Smith, AR. Slightly wounded 25 Apr 1864 at Marks Mill, AR.  |                               |
| McKenney James                                    | Private        | Ford's MO Cav Battalion     | E          |                                 |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKenney, John                                    | Sergeant       | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther       | G          |                                 |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKenzie (McKensie, McKinzie or McKinsey), Taylor | Private        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods         | C          |                                 |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKenzie (McKinsey), John                         | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav         | H          | Benton AR                       | 1 Nov 1863           |                           |                            | present to Feb 29, 1864;  |                               |
| McKenzie, J C                                     | Private        | Blocher's AR Artillery      |            | Little Rock AR                  | 6 Aug 1862           |                           |                            | present, Oct 31, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863.   |                               |
| McKestwen, Marion                                 | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons |            |                                 |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKey, Thomas A.                                  | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks        | G          |                                 |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKinney, B.P.                                    | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's         | B          |                                 |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKinney, E.W.                                    | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves        | I          |                                 |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKinney, J.H.                                    | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves        | A          |                                 |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKinley, C.                                      | 1st Sergeant   | Freeman's MO Cav            | H          | Oregon Co. MO                   |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKinley, Harver                                  | Private        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods         | H          |                                 |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKinly, William E.                               | Private        | Searcy's Mo Cav             | E          |                                 |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKinney, A                                       | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav         | G          | Little Rock AR                  | 25 May 1863          |                           |                            | as substitute for P. H. Benton; present, June 30, 1863; absent sick since Feb 20, 1864; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864;  |                               |
| McKinney, Balis P.                                | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's         | B          |                                 |                      |                           |                            | Supposed Killed/Missing Pine Bluff AR Oct 1863  |                               |
| McKinney, Benjamin F.                             | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene         | H,D        |                                 |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKinney, C. B. (McKinney, Charles B.)            | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge      | B          | Pettis                          |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKinney, Hiram                                   | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther       | D          |                                 |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKinney, J.H. (James H.)                         | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons | B          |                                 |                      |                           |                            | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                               |
| McKinney, John                                    | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther       | I          |                                 |                      |                           |                            |   |                               |
| McKinney, John M.                                 | Private        | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell      | D          | Bellefonte, AR                  | 10 Mar 1863          |                           |                            | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                               |
| McKinney, L.W.                                    | Sergeant Major | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks        | G          |                                 |                      |                           | POW Oct. 9                 | Contained at Jeff City 21 Oct 1864  |                               |
| McKinney, Samuel H "Sam"                          | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav         | B          | Warren AR                       | 7 Jan 1863           | Died AR 4 Dec 1864        |                            | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Arkansas in 1846; buried in Holly Springs Cemetery, Bradley Co., Arkansas; widow L.G.C. (Jarratt) McKinney filed Arkansas pension application #29351 from Bradley Co., Oct 14, 1929; occupation farmer. |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                     | <u>RANK</u>           | <u>6th</u>                                      | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>               | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>      | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| McKinney, Thomas Lewis          | Private               | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                            | K          | Cape Girardeau County, MO       | 12 Aug 1862          |                                    | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865 | Age 22; probably a POW during the time of the Raid but unsure; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                               |
| McKinnis, Allen                 | Civilian              |   |            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 | Reported in James P Ellis's letter to US Captain Powers that he went off with the rebels along with nearly all other sympathizers in the county                  |                               |
| McKinnis, Richard               | Private               | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                            | D          | Wayne County, MO                | 12 Aug 1862          |                                    | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865 | Age 20; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                               |
| McKinsey (McKenize), David      | Private               | Morgans Arkansas Cav/1st Arkansas Cav - Monroes | G          |                                 |                      | Died 21 Jan 1865 Alton IL Smallpox | POW Pilot Knob, Mo.             | Alton In The Civil War Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864; Wounded at Pilot Knob Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 col 3 | 1                             |
| McKinsey, Azariah               | Private               | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                          | G          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| McKinsey, G.W.                  |                       | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade  | C          |                                 |                      |                                    | POW                             | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources  |                               |
| McKinsey, John A.               | Private               | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                             | H          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| McKinzie, Alexander             | Private               | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                              | K          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>  |                               |
| McKinzie, D.A.(Douglass A.)     | Senior 2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                     | B          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 | Probable Duplicate Name Merged   |                               |
| McKirby, David                  | Private               | Fristoe's MO Legion                             | D          | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| McKissick, G.M.                 | Private               | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                            | F          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| McKittrick, ?                   | Guerrilla             | Anderson  |            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 | With Anderson at his death 26 Oct. 1864. Joined up with Price.   |                               |
| McKnight, David                 | Private               | Freeman's MO Cav                                | D          | Evening Shade AR                |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| McKnight, James                 | Private               | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                          | D          | St. Louis                       |                      |                                    | May 1865                        | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| McKnight, Reed N. (N. Reed)     | Private               | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                          | D          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| McKnight, W.                    | Private               | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                        | F          | TN                              |                      |                                    |                                 | Age 20; Enlisted Jacksonport AR  |                               |
| McKnight, W.R.                  | Private               | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                          | D          | St. Louis                       |                      |                                    | May 1865                        | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| McLain, J.H.                    | 1st Lieutenant        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                            | D          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| McLain, N.B.                    | Private               | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                            | I          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| McLanahan, James                | Conscript             | Missouri  |            |                                 |                      | Died 7 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL     |                                 | Grave 1649 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid                            |                               |
| McLanahan, Tillman              | Private               |   |            | Suyler's co.                    |                      |                                    | POW Price's Raid                |  |                               |
| McLane (McLeane), John T.       | Private               | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                          | E          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| McLane, A.                      |                       | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                     | B          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| McLane, Alexander L.            | Private               | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                          | A          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| McLane, E.N.                    | Private               | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                     | E          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| McLatchey, W.H.                 | Sergeant              | 7th AR Cav - Hills                              | B          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| McLaughlin (McLawchlin), Thomas | Private               | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                     | C          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 | Probable Duplicate Name Merged   |                               |
| McLaughlin, A                   | Private               | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                             | H          | Benton AR                       | 12 Sep 1863          |                                    |                                 | present to Feb 29, 1864.   |                               |
| McLAUGHLIN, JESSE               | Private               | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                           | K          | Franklin Co AR                  | 12 Oct 1863          |                                    |                                 | Enl at Nixon . Present Feb 1864.   |                               |
| McLAUGHLIN, S.L.                | Private               | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                           | K          | Franklin Co AR                  | 7 Jul 1862           |                                    |                                 | Enl at Roseville, AR. Present Feb 1864.  |                               |
| McLAUGHLIN, SAMUEL              | Private               | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                           | K          | Franklin Co AR                  | 12 Oct 1863          |                                    |                                 | Enl at Nixon. Present Feb 1863.  |                               |
| McLaughlin, William             | Private               | Fristoe's MO Legion                             | C          | Lawrence Co. AR                 |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| McLaurin, L.                    | 1st Lieutenant        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                             | B          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |
| McLean (McClain), Austin        | Private               | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                           |            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                 |  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                       | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                               | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>       | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| McLean (McLane), Alexander "Alex" | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McLean, Andrew J.                 | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | A,D        |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McLean, Charles F.                | Guerrilla      | Anderson                                 |            |                                 |                      |                      |                                  | Joined up with Anderson in 1863 and was at his death 26 Oct. 1864.   |                               |
| McLean, Hugh                      | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McLean, James                     | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McLeheny, William                 | Private        | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                   | D          | Yellville, AR                   | 10 Mar 1863          |                      |                                  | J. Troy Massey's Book  |                               |
| McLeland, R.                      | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | G          | Webster, MO                     |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McLemore, A P                     | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | B          | Hampton AR                      | 4 Nov 1862           |                      |                                  | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; absent on sick furlough from Sep 27, 1863; reported sick, Feb 29, 1864; .   |                               |
| McLemore, Joel                    | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | K          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McLendon, Leonidas "Lee"          | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | G          | Bradley Co AR                   | 1 Jun 1864           | Died 15 Jul 1928 AR  | POW Cole Co MO 8 Oct 1864        | wounded & captured; confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 1865; born in Talbot Co., Georgia, c1846; filed Arkansas pension application #22478 from Cleveland Co., August 11, 1915; occupation farmer. States: "In 1864, at Fredericktown, Mo., we elected Austin King third lieutenant, and Comrade McKelvey orderly sergeant. Our second lieutenant, name ---- Dunn, was from Missouri. I last saw him when we left Alton (Ill.) prison in Feb, 1865. He was left in the prison." Confederate Veteran Vol 9 (1901) page 345 |                               |
| McLeod, Alexander                 | Private        | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | F          | New Hope Church, AR             |                      |                      | Surrender 5 Jun 1865             | Age 19, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| McLeod, D.                        | Sergeant       | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | C          | Lawrence Co, AR                 |                      |                      | Surrender 5 Jun 1865             | Age 45, Born NC, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen, Note on parole: not present on account of disability   |                               |
| McLester, Z.L.                    | Private        | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                 | B          | TN                              |                      |                      |                                  | Age 40; Enlisted Indiana(?)  |                               |
| McLetchy, W.H.                    | Sergeant       | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McLentie, Albert                  | Private        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                      | K          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McLoen, Malcolm                   | 3rd Corporal   | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade   | A          | Camden, AR                      | 10 Dec 1863          |                      |                                  | Present, Feb 29, 1864; name also shown as McLoin.  |                               |
| McLoften, J. F.                   | Private        | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | H          | Lawrence Co, AR                 |                      |                      | Surrender 5 Jun 1865             | Age 30, Born KY, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| McLothlen, Jesse                  | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McLoud, Daniel                    | 1st Sergeant   | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | I          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McLoud, Thomas S.                 | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | I          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McLoud, W.                        | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | B          | Cooper                          |                      |                      | Parole May 1865                  | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| McLoud, William M.                | Sergeant       | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | I          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McLoughlin, John                  |                | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     |            |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McLous, F./T.?                    | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | B          | Cooper                          |                      |                      | Parole May 1865                  | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| McLure, Marion                    | 3rd Lieutenant | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McLure, T.S.                      | Private        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                       | C          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>  |                               |
| McMacane, Sandy                   | Guerrilla      | Anderson                                 |            |                                 |                      | KIA Sep 18864        |                                  | Wounded 13 August 1864   |                               |
| McMahan, David (T.)               | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | B          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McMahan, Henry W.                 | Private        | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav               | E          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McMahan, L.J.                     | Private        | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                  | D          |                                 |                      |                      |                                  |  |                               |
| McMahan, Lewis G.                 | Private        | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                   | D          | Bellefonte, AR                  | 10 Mar 1863          |                      | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865 | Born AL, at parole 5'9" age 27, blue eyes, sandy hair, J. Troy Massey's Book   |                               |
| McMahan, Robert                   | Private        |  |            | Hick's company                  |                      |                      | POW Price's Raid                 |  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>   | <u>RANK</u>       | <u>6th</u>                             | <u>Co.</u>  | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                    | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>          | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| McMahan, William                                    | 1st Sergeant      | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts          | G           | Saline Co MO                    |                      |   | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| McMahon (McMahan), Samuel W.                        | Conscript-Private | AR Cav                                 | Harris' co. |                                 |                      | Died 16 Dec 1864 Alton IL Dysentary     | POW 14 Nov 1864                     | Alton in the Civil War & From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript  |                               |
| McMahon (McMahaon), Benjamin                        | Conscript-Private | Arkansas                               | Harris' co. | Cooper county                   |                      | Died 12 Feb 1865 Alton IL Typho Malaria | POW 14 Nov 1864                     | Alton in the Civil War & From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript  |                               |
| McMamama (McManimme, McManeme or McManine), Bernard | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                 | D           | St. Louis                       |                      |   | May 1865                            | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| McManama, J.M.                                      | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                 | G           | Monroe                          |                      |   | May 1865                            | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| McManaway, (Baron DeKalb or Dekalb)                 | Private           | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade | I           | Warren AR                       | 21 Dec 1863          |   |                                     | absent without leave since Feb 1, 1864; previously served in Co. K, 2nd Arkansas Infantry; born in Mississippi, c1844; occupation farmer  |                               |
| McManaway, Marion                                   | Private           | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade | I           | Warren AR                       | 21 Dec 1863          |   |                                     | absent without leave since Feb 15, 1864; previously served in Co. A, 11th Arkansas Infantry; born in Mississippi, c1834; married Elizabeth Alley in Saline Co., Arkansas, Jan 8, 1862; occupation farmer. |                               |
| McManeme (McMannama), Thomas (B or V.)              | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                 | G           |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McMann (McKin), James                               | Private           | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                | C           |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McManus, Andrew Jackson "Buck"                      | Private           | Hulett's MO Cav Battalion              |             | Cape Girardeau County, MO       | 12 Sep 1862          | Died 1927                               | Parole Monroe LA 8 Jun 1865         | Age 31; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                               |
| McManus, Francis Marion                             | Private           | Hulett's MO Cav Battalion              |             | Cape Girardeau County, MO       | 27 Sep 1862          | Died 12 Dec 1925                        | Parole Monroe LA 8 Jun 1865         | Age 19; brother of Andrew J McManus   |                               |
| McManus, Henry Harrison "Bogue"                     | Private           | Hulett's MO Cav Battalion              |             | Cape Girardeau County, MO       | 27 Sep 1862          | Died 23 Feb 1929                        | Parole Monroe LA 8 Jun 1865         | Age 22; bro of Andrew J. McManus; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                               |
| McMasters, Samuel                                   | Private           | Fristoe's MO Legion                    | A           |                                 |                      |   | POW Union MO 3 Oct 1864             | Furloughed Macon GA 18 Apr 1865 Confederate Veteran Vol 12 (1904) page 380  |                               |
| McMasters, W.B.                                     | 3rd Sergeant      | Fristoe's MO Legion                    | A           | AR                              |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McMasters, Wiley B.                                 | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                 | I           |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McMeekin, James                                     | Sergeant          | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                  | I           |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McMehan, J.W.                                       | Private           | Freeman's MO Cav                       | D           | Evening Shade AR                |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McMellon, G.W.                                      |                   | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                  | A           |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McMellon, S.M.                                      |                   | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                  | A           |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McMenamy, Rufus B.                                  | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                    | F           |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McMenniscy (McMinnoway), Benton R.                  | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                    | F           |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McMillan, George                                    | Private           | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                 | A           | Carroll Co. AR                  | 17 Mar 1863          |   |                                     | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                               |
| McMillan, Henry                                     | Conscript-Private |  |             | Cooper county                   |                      |   | POW Nov 1864                        | From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript   |                               |
| McMillan, Littleberry                               | Private           | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                    | F           | Clark Co AR                     | 3 Jun 1862           |   |                                     | detailed to drive team to Texas, July 15, 1863; ; born in Georgia, c1836; married Elizabeth P. A. Lee March 29, 1857; occupation farmer.  |                               |
| McMillan, Spartan (Sparton)                         | Private           | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                 | A           | Carroll Co. AR                  | 17 Mar 1863          | Died 30 Jun 1925                        |                                     | J. Troy Massey's Book, Carroll Co AR Pension Records. Born 8 Feb 1845 Buried Shady Grove Cem, Delmar, AR  |                               |
| McMillen, John H. (McMullin, J.H.)                  | Private           | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                    | C           |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McMillen, Robert                                    | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                   | A           |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| McMinnis, Bogy                                      | Unknown           | Unknown, Possibly Jeffers              |             |                                 |                      |   |                                     | In JA Coker's Account of Events Leading up To Battle of PK Page 12  |                               |
| McMins, S.R.  | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | C           |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |

| NAME   | RANK               | 6th   | Co. | RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED | DATE OF ENTRY | DATE OF DEATH                          | CAPTURED/DISCHARGED              | NOTATIONS  | Confirmed at Battle PK |
|--|--------------------|---|-----|--------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| McMullen, D.B.   | Private            | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                          | E   |                          |               |  |                                  |  |                        |
| McMULLIN, J.W.   | Private            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                         | I   | Sebastian Co. AR         | 10 Aug 1863   |  |                                  | Enl at Camp Pike, AR. Present through Feb 1864.  |                        |
| McMULLIN, JAMES  | Private            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                         | I   | Sebastian Co. AR         | 4 Jul 1862    |  |                                  | Enl at Big Creek, AR. Present through Feb 1864.  |                        |
| McMULLIN, Mark H.                                      | Private            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                         | I   | Sebastian Co. AR         | 4 Jul 1862    | Died 7 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL Variola | POW 24 Oct 1864                  | Enl at Big Creek, AR. Sent to MP at Rock Island, IL 8 Dec 1864. Grave 1752. & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864   |                        |
| McMullins, Richard                                     | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                        | K   |                          |               |  |                                  |  |                        |
| McMurray, James  | Private            | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                        | B   | Madison, Co. AR          | 2 Mar 1863    |  |                                  | J. Troy Massey's Book  |                        |
| McMurray, James M.                                     | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                           | K   |                          |               |  |                                  |  |                        |
| McMurry, James   | Private            | Freeman's MO Cav                              | F   | Izard Co. AR             |               |  |                                  |  |                        |
| McMURRY, W.A.  | 1st Lieutenant     | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt           | A   | Conway Co AR             |               |  | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865 | Age 45. - Ht 5' 11", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born NC.   |                        |
| McMurtey, Levi   | Private            | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade | B   |                          |               |  |                                  |  |                        |
| McMurtrey, Elisha Lawley                               | Lieutenant Colonel | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                   | D   | Mount Elba, AR           | 22 Feb 1862   | 18 Dec 1896 Cleveland Co AR            |                                  | elected captain, Feb 22, 1862; transferred to Co. D, 2nd Arkansas Cavalry Regiment, May 15, 1862; promoted lieutenant-colonel, Jan 5, 1864; born c1822, buried Rison |                        |
| McMurtrey, J.B.  | 1st Lieutenant     | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                   | D   |                          |               |  |                                  |  |                        |
| McMurtrey, William C.                                  | Private            | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                   | D   |                          |               |  |                                  |  |                        |
| McMurtry (McMurty or McMentry), (Gavin S. or Garen S.) | Sergeant           | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                           | E   |                          |               |  |                                  |  |                        |
| McMurtry, Lee  | Guerrilla          | Quantrill                                     |     |                          |               |  | Surrendered 26 Jul 1865          | Wounded under his left eye at Fayette, MO, 1864. Went to KY with Quantrill,  |                        |
| McMurty, D.S.  | Private            | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                          | I   |                          |               |  |                                  |  |                        |
| McMurty, Samuel  | Sergeant           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                          | G   |                          |               |  |                                  |  |                        |
| McNair, Evander  | Brig. General      |   |     |                          |               |  |                                  | Bio states with Price's Raid, Picture on file at Fort Davidson   |                        |
| McNair, J.A.   | Private            | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                           | C   |                          |               |  |                                  |  |                        |
| McNamara, J.   | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                        | C   | St. Louis                |               |  | May 1865                         | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                        |
| McNeal, George   | Private            |   |     | Stoze's co.              |               |  | POW Price's Raid                 |  |                        |
| McNeal, Henry C  | Private            | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade        | D   | Monticello AR            | 1 Jan 1864    |  |                                  | present, Feb 29, 1864.   |                        |
| McNEAL, N.   | Corporal           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                         | F   | Washington Co. AR        | 4 Aug 1862    |  |                                  | Enl at Camp Rector, AR. AWOL 12 Aug 1863.  |                        |
| McNeeal, Gorg  | Private            | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                       | F   |                          |               |  |                                  |  |                        |
| McNeeal, James   | Private            | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                       | F   |                          |               |  |                                  |  |                        |
| McNeeal, William                                       | Private            | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                       | F   |                          |               |  |                                  |  |                        |
| McNeels (McNeese), John                                | 3rd Sergeant       | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade        | B   | Monticello AR            | 15 Oct 1863   |  |                                  | present, Feb 29, 1864  |                        |
| McNeely, J. M.   | Private            | Dobbins' AR Cav                               |     |                          |               | Died 5 Jan 1865 Alton IL Erysepilas    | POW 27 Oct 1864                  | Alton in the Civil War   |                        |
| McNEELY, James M                                       | QM Sergeant        | Blocher's AR Artillery                        |     | Little Rock AR           | 21 Apr 1861   |  |                                  | assigned to Blocher's Battery, August 6, 1862; appointed quartermaster-sergeant, August 6, 1862; present, Oct 21, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863.                       |                        |
| McNeely, John R  | Private            | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade        | D   | Drew Co AR               | 3 Nov 1863    |  |                                  | Enlisted in Co. C November 3, 1863; transferred to Co. D, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, Dec 25, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864.  |                        |
| McNeice, James   | Private            | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade      | K   |                          |               | Died 3 Feb 1865                        | POWGreen Co., MO 20 Oct 1864     | Buried Rock Island IL # 1851   |                        |
| McNeil, Jasper   | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                        | D   |                          |               |  |                                  |  |                        |
| McNeil, Joseph   | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                        | D   |                          |               |  |                                  |  |                        |

| <u>NAME</u>                         | <u>RANK</u>        | <u>6th</u>                                       | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                      | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>             | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|---|-------------------------------|
| McNeil, Reese                       | Private            | Shelby's Brigade                                 |            |                                 | 10/1862              |   | 1864                                   | Shelby And His Men  |                               |
| McNeill, Archibald J.               |                    | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | C          |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McNeill, J A                        | Teamster / Private | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | G          | Pine Bluff AR                   | 17 Jun 1862          |   | Parole Houston TX 15 Jul 1865          | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; detailed as company teamster, November 1, 1863; present, detailed as company teamster, Feb 29, 1864; |                               |
| McNelly, James M.                   | Private            | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | G          |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McNelse, George R.                  | 2nd Lieutenant     | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                             | G          |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McNiel, D.M.D.                      | Private            | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | F          |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McNight, I.A.                       | Private            | Fristoe's MO Legion                              | G          | Webster, MO                     |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| Mcniken, C.W.                       | Private            | Crabtree's Mo                                    |            |                                 |                      |   | POW Oct 1864                           | Brought into St. Louis By Capt. Babcoke around Oct 20 1864 ---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Oct 21, 1864 page 6                                       |                               |
| McOllister, L.T.                    | Corporal           | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                              | D          |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McPhearson, Baston                  | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | F          |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McPheeters, William M.              | Surgeon - Major    | Corps Staff                                      |            |                                 |                      |   | POW Pilot Knob                         | 10-3-64 Missouri Republican, LA MACLEAN Letter 29 Aug 1864 GO#2   | 1                             |
| McPherson, A.B.                     | Captain            | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                              | K          |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McPherson, Alexander                | Private            | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | C          |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McPherson, J.B.                     | Private            | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | C          |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McPherson, James R. (J.R.)          | Private            | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | C          |                                 |                      |   |  | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                               |
| McPherson, Lowery                   | Private            | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                              | K          |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McPherson, T.F.                     | Private            | Freeman's MO Cav                                 | B          | AR                              |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McPherson, William                  | Private            | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                              | K          |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McPheteers, James                   | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | K          |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McPike, William H.                  | Captain            | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | I          |                                 |                      |   | POW Pilot Knob Mo 27 Sep 1864          | Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid of 1864, Jim McGhee List  | 1                             |
| McQean, A.                          | Private            | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | B          |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McQueen, L.                         |                    | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | K          |                                 |                      |   |  | History of Boone Co.MO Page 484-485 & 105?  |                               |
| McQueen, N.N. (N.M.)                | Private            | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | F&S        |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McQueen, Thomas                     | Private            | Captain Pratt's Battery                          |            |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McQuitty (McQuity), Felom (F.M.)    | Private            | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | K          |                                 |                      |   | Surrendered 26 May 1865 New Orleans LA | History of Boone Co.MO Page 484-485   |                               |
| McQuitty, James A.                  | Private            | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade |            |                                 |                      |   |  | Possibly different from James Augustus McQuitty   |                               |
| McQuitty (McQuity), James Augustus  | Private            | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | K          |                                 | 1864                 |   |  | History of Boone Co.MO 1882 Page 484-485, personal history page 1048 of the book.   |                               |
| McQuitty, Thomas Fielding           |                    | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | K          |                                 |                      |   |  | History of Boone Co.MO 1882 Page 484-485  |                               |
| McQuity, A.T.                       | Private            | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | K          |                                 |                      |   |  |   |                               |
| McQuity, Thomas                     | Private            | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                    | D          | Boone Co MO                     |                      |   | Surrender Alexandria LA Jun 1865       | Probably Same person as Thomas Fielding McQuity of Williams Mo Cav; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| McReynolds (McRenolds), Pleasant M. | Private            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                            | A          | Madison Co AR                   |                      | Died 16 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL Pneumonia | POW 24 Oct 1864                        | Sent to Rock Island, IL 7 Dec 1864. Grave 1679. & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864  |                               |
| McReynolds, Allen                   | Guerrilla          | Quantrill  |            |                                 |                      |   |  | Harbored Quantrill and other guerrillas. Murdered for same reason   |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                     | <u>RANK</u>       | <u>6th</u>  | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE<br/>ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF<br/>ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>     | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u> | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle<br/>PK</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| McREYNOLDS, S.D.                | Sergeant          | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                             | A          | Madison Co AR                       | 10 Jun 1862              |                          |                            | Enl at Huntsville, AR. Detailed to Cpt Trigg's Btry 15 Oct 1863.  |                                   |
| McRoberts, Elijah Sr.           |                   |   |            | Wright Co Mo                        |                          | KIA Oct 1864 Big Blue MO |                            | Source:Suderow  |                                   |
| McRoberts, Frances<br>McConnell |                   |   |            |                                     |                          | KIA Oct 1864 Big Blue MO |                            | Buried Coon Creek Cemetery, Source: Suderow   |                                   |
| McShain, J.W.                   | Private           | Schnable's Mo Cav                                 | C          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| McShine, F.M.                   | Private           | Schnable's Mo Cav                                 | C          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| McSmithers, William             | Sergeant          | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                            | I          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| McSonhomner, W.                 | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                              | B          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| McSpadden, J.T.                 | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | E          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| McSpadden, J.W.                 | Captain           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | C          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| McSpadden, M.                   | Corporal          | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | D          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| McSpatin, G.                    | Private           | Fristoe's MO Legion                               | D          | Izard Co. AR                        |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| McSpaton, M.B.                  | Private           | Schnable's Mo Cav                                 | E          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| McVeay (McVay), J.              | Private           | Captain Pratt's Battery                           |            |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| McVeigh (McVay), Barney         | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | C          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| McVey (McVeay), J.S.            | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | B          |                                     |                          |                          |                            | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                                   |
| McWaters, William               | Guerrilla         | Anderson  |            |                                     |                          |                          |                            | Supposedly rode with a woman named Jennie Mayfield  |                                   |
| McWherter, J.F.                 | 1st<br>Lieutenant | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                              | G          |                                     |                          |                          |                            | Probably same as Captain McWhorter in Kitchen's 7th   |                                   |
| McWherter, John                 | Captain           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                              | F          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| McWherter, Moses                | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                              | F          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| McWhorter, Daniel               | Corporal          | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                            | C          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| McWilliam, Josiah               | Private           | Freeman's MO Cav                                  | D          | Evening Shade AR                    |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| McWilliams, Andrew J.           | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                              | H          |                                     |                          |                          |                            | Name not on rolls at NPS Website  |                                   |
| Meachem, W.S.                   | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | D          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| Meachom, James J.               | Private           | Freeman's MO Cav                                  | C          | MO                                  |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| Mead, B.F.                      |                   | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                             | C          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| Mead, Ben                       | Guerrilla         | Anderson  |            |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| Mead, Benjamin                  | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                              | G          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| Mead, Jacob                     | Guerrilla         | Todd  |            |                                     |                          |                          |                            | With Todd in 1863   |                                   |
| Mead, Lott                      | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | G          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| Mead, Thomas                    | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | A          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| Mead, William                   | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                              | B          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| Meade (Mede), David             | Private           | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                             | I          |                                     |                          |                          | POW                        | POW Nov 3rd List  |                                   |
| Meade, Benjamin F               | Captain           | Slaybacks Mo. Cav. Battalion<br>Shelby's Division | C          |                                     |                          |                          |                            | Also company commander of Dorsey's Regiment   |                                   |
| Meador, B. Wilson               | Private           | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                             | E          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| Meador, E.A.                    | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | I          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| Meador, J.V.                    | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | K          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| Meador, James                   | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | D          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| Meador, T.N.                    | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | K          |                                     |                          |                          |                            |   |                                   |
| Meador, W.                      | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | K          |                                     |                          | Died during 1864 Raid    |                            |   |                                   |
| Meadow, G. W.                   |                   | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade       | D          | Jacksonport, AR                     |                          |                          | Surrender 6-5-1865         | Age 21, Born VA, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen Note Says See Thrall's Battery |                                   |
| Meadows, David C.               | Captain           | Fristoe's MO Legion                               | F          |                                     |                          |                          | POW                        | POW at some point, died 11 Feb 1865 while POW   |                                   |

| <u>NAME</u>                          | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>               | <u>Co.</u>        | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>        | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>  | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Meadows, Jonathan K.                 | 2nd Lieutenant | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks     | K                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Meak, John P.                        | Private        | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's |                   |                                 |                      |                             |                             | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31 Age 47, Conscript   |                               |
| Mealer, James A.                     | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge   | H                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Mears, G.W.                          | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav        | A                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Mears, George W.                     | Private        | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell   | C                 | Yellville, AR                   | 10 Mar 1863          |                             |                             | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                               |
| Mears, Jerry                         | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's      | M                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Mears, M.L.                          | Sergeant       | Schnable's Mo Cav        | A                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Mears, W.B.                          | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav        | A                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Measle, Flemming                     | Private        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.       | A " Fugate's Co." |                                 |                      |                             |                             | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                               |
| Measles, S                           | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav      | A                 | Hickory Plains AR               | 9 May 1862           |                             |                             | All 6th AR Cav Info researched and transcribed by Edward G Gerdes   |                               |
| Meatt, Samuel                        | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen     | H                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Mebane, J. S.                        |                | McGehee's 29th AR CAV    | A                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             | Age 33  |                               |
| Medellebrook, C. N.                  | Private        | McGehee's 29th AR CAV    | F&S               |                                 |                      |                             |                             | Age 35  |                               |
| Medley, Andrew (J. or S, or P, or T) | 1st Lieutenant | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene      | I                 |                                 |                      | Died 9 Dec 1864 Kansas City | Captured at Westport Battle | Buried Union Cemetery   |                               |
| Medley, Charles P.                   |                | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers     | F                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             | Appears on UCV list of Veterans in 1896, no other record; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                               |
| Medley, Gabriel C.                   | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene      | I                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Medley, James                        | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge   | H                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Medley, John B.                      | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene      | I                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Medley, Pat                          | Private        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods      | F                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Medley, Vance C.                     | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene      | I                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Medlin (Meadlin), James M.           | 2nd Sergeant   | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge   | C,B               | Norris (city)                   |                      |                             | May 1865                    | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| Medlin, Andrew J./A.I.               | 1st Lieutenant | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge   | C                 | Goddard, (Stoddard)             |                      |                             | May 1865                    | Missouri Officers & Gentleman; Missouri Confederate Surrender; 1870 Living in Denton Texas  |                               |
| Medlock, John (J. or S.)             | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene      | I                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Medlock, Silas H.                    | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene      | I                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Medlock, Walker B.                   | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene      | I                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Medows, W.T.                         | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion      | D                 | Searcy Co. AR                   |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Meeabe, T.T.                         | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav        | A                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Meed, Eli                            | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav         | B                 | MO                              |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Meede, Henry                         | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav         | B                 | MO                              |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Meek, James                          | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen     | B                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Meek, James B.                       |                | McGehee's 29th AR CAV    | A                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             | Age 33  |                               |
| Meek, W F                            | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav      | G                 | Fort Smith AR                   | 5 Mar 1863           |                             |                             | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; .   |                               |
| Meeks, G.W.                          | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav         | D                 | Evening Shade AR                |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Meeks, J D                           | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav      | D                 | Washington AR                   | 22 May 1862          |                             |                             | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; .   |                               |
| Meeks, McDonald (M.D.)               | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav      | D                 | Washington AR                   | 22 May 1862          |                             |                             | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in Arkansas, c1844; filed Arkansas pension application #3435 from Clark Co., August 7, 1903; occupation student; |                               |
| Meeks, N. E.                         | Private        | Captain Pratt's Battery  |                   |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Meeks, W. M.                         | Private        | Captain Pratt's Battery  |                   |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Meese (Messe), Hiram A.              | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge   | F                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |
| Meizer, William H.                   | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen     | I                 |                                 |                      |                             |                             |   |                               |



| <u>NAME</u>                                | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                                    | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>           | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>             | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|--|----------------|---|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|
| Melcham, W.J.                              | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                   | D          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Mellone, Hardin                            | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                        | D          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Melville, Moore                            | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                        | D          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Melson, L                                  | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                           | F          | Clark Co AR                     | 1 Mar 1863           |                                |  | deserted, Apr 25, 1863; present to June 30, 1863.   |                               |
| Melsop, W. J.                              | Private        | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade      | B          | Jacksonport, AR                 |                      |                                | Surrender 6-5-1865                     | Age 27, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| Melton (Milton), Benjamin                  | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                         | B,D        | Bates                           |                      |                                | POW                                    | Missouri Officers & Gentlemen, POW Nov 8 List. Furloughed Macon GA 18 Apr 1865 Confederate Veteran Vol 12 (1904) page 380   |                               |
| Melton (Milton), George D. (G.D.)          | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                         | D          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Melton, Grameson                           | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                          | I          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Melton, Henry                              | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                         | B          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Melton, James H.                           | 1st Sergeant   | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade | F          |                                 |                      |                                | Surrendered 26 May 1865 New Orleans LA | Muster Card   |                               |
| Melton, Jeremiah                           | Private        | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade        | C          | Drew Co AR                      | 3 Nov 1863           |                                |  | absent sick since Feb 5, 1864; born in Alabama, c1828; wife P.; occupation farmer.  |                               |
| Melton, Jerome                             |                | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                         | E          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Melton, John B.                            | Conscript      | Missouri                                      | King's Co. |                                 |                      | Died 8 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL | POW Price's Raid                       | Grave 1652 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid   |                               |
| Melton, Joseph                             | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav                              | A          | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Melton, Joseph F.                          | Private        | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav                    | E          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Melton, Jr., Joel                          | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                         | B          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Melton, Pierce W. (P.W.)                   | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                         | B          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Melton, S J                                | 1st Lieutenant | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                           | K          | Magnolia AR                     | 21 Jun 1862          |                                |  | elected first lieutenant, June 21, 1862; no record after Sep 18, 1864; His leather came up for sale on E-Bay. Pictures of it are on file at Fort Davidson. First name believed to be Seaborn. |                               |
| Melton, Sr., Joel                          | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                         | B          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Melton, W M                                | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                           | D          | Washington AR                   | 22 May 1862          |                                |  | substitute for G. G. Bates; present, June 30, 1863; absent sick in hospital at Washington, Arkansas, since Feb 15, 1864; .  |                               |
| Melton, W. A.                              | Private        | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade      | D          | Jackson Co, AR                  |                      |                                | Surrender 6-5-1865                     | Age 18, Born AL, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| Melton, William                            | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                         | B          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Melton, William                            | Captain        |   |            |                                 |                      |                                | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864         | Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864  |                               |
| Melvin, Hugh J.                            | Private        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                           | B          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Melvin, Robert T.                          | Private        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                           | B          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Mely, I.                                   | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                          | G          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Mendenhall, A.W. (Mendinghall, Absalom W.) | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                        | F          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Mendinghau, A.W.                           | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion                           | H          | Thomasville MO                  |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Menfee, James (M.)                         | Private        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                           | C          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Mercer, Joseph S.                          | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                         | G          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |
| Merchant, Drayton                          | 4th Corporal   | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade        | I          | Warren AR                       | 21 Dec 1863          |                                |  | Present 29 Feb 1864   |                               |
| Merchant, William (Marchant, W.B.)         | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                   | C          |                                 |                      |                                |  | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                               |
| Meredith, J.F.                             | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                          | K          |                                 |                      |                                |  |   |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                           | <u>RANK</u>  | <u>6th</u>                               | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                      | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>       | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Meredith, James M                     | Private      | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | L          | Monticello AR                   | 1 Jan 1863           | Died 3 Jan 1894 AR                        | POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864    | absent without leave from June 15, 1863; present to Feb 29, 1864; confined at Rock Island, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 10, 1865; born in Mississippi, August 9, 1828; buried in Deal Cemetery, Drew Co., Arkansas; widow Martha A. Meredith filed Arkansas pension application #16862 from Drew Co., August 15, 1901; occupation farmhand. Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 says with 1st AR Cav |                               |
| Meredith, Joseph A.                   | Corporal     | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                      | G          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |
| Merishall (Merishal), John (S. or L.) | Private      | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | F          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |
| MERK, JOSEPH                          | Private      | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | A          | Madison Co AR                   | 1 Apr 1863           |   |                                  | Enl at Ft Smith, AR. Detailed as shoemaker 1 May 1863.   |                               |
| Meroney (Maroney), Rufus J N          | 3rd Corporal | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade   | C          | Drew Co AR                      | 3 Nov 1863           |   |                                  | absent sick since Feb 10, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1845; occupation farmer  |                               |
| Merrell, J.R.                         | Private      | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | D          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |
| Merrick, John L.                      | Captain      | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | I          |                                 |                      |   |                                  | Also Of Hodge's Unarmed Regiment & Major of Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade  |                               |
| Merrideth, J. S.                      | Private      | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                       | A          |                                 |                      |   |                                  | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>  |                               |
| Merrill, J.T.                         | 4th Sergeant | Freeman's MO Cav                         | G          | Howell Co. MO                   |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |
| Merrill, John                         | Private      | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade   | A          | Camden, AR                      | 10 Dec 1863          |   |                                  | detailed as regimental teamster since Dec 17, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864.   |                               |
| Merrill, Joseph C.                    | Private      | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | E          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |
| Merrill, W.W.                         | Private      | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's              | D          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |
| Merrill, William M.                   | Conscript    | Missouri                                 |            | Reynolds Co MO                  |                      | Died 15 Dec 1864 Alton IL Typhoid Malaria | POW 26 Oct 1864                  | Alton in the Civil War. Record states conscript Reynolds Company Missouri, but believe it to be as resident Reynolds Co.   |                               |
| Merritt, Davis (David)                | Private      | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | I          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |
| Merritt, H.H.                         | Private      | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | C          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |
| Merritt, J.G.                         | Private      | 1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's              | B          |                                 |                      | Died 15 Nov 1864 Camp Douglas IL          |                                  |  |                               |
| Merritt, James M.                     | Private      | 4th MO Field Art                         |            | Scott County, MO                | 18 Oct 1862          |   | Parole Grand Ecore LA 6 Jun 1865 | Age 21; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                               |
| Merritt, Joseph T.                    | Private      | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | E          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |
| Merritt, R.                           | Private      | 3rd ?                                    | F          | Moniteau                        |                      |   |                                  | Andrea Septs List  |                               |
| Merritt, R.M.                         | Private      | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                     | D          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |
| Merriwether, Charles S.               |              | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's              |            |                                 |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |
| Mervin, T.C.                          | Lieutenant   | Dobbins' AR Cav                          | F          | Phillips Co. AR                 |                      |   | POW Lexington, MO                | Source: Missouri Republican 14 Nov 1864  |                               |
| Messenger, John W                     | Captain      | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade   | C          | Fort Smith AR                   | 15 Jun 1861          |   |                                  | enlisted in Co. C, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Drew Co., Arkansas, November 3, 1863; elected captain, November 3, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864.   |                               |
| MESSER, J.R.                          | Private      | 10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt      | A          | Conway Co AR                    |                      |   | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865 | Age 20. Ht 5' 2 1/2", eyes blk, hair blk, complx drk, born GA.   |                               |
| Messick, John                         | Private      | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                   | C          | ?Yelleville, AR                 |                      |   |                                  | J. Troy Massey's Book  |                               |
| Metcalf (Medcalf), Huston (Hugh)      | Private      | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's              | E          |                                 |                      |   |                                  | Probable Duplicate Name Merged   |                               |
| Metcalf, A.M.                         | Private      | Freeman's MO Cav                         | D          | Evening Shade AR                |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |
| Metcalf, Henry H.                     | Private      | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     |            |                                 |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |
| Metcalf, Houston B.                   |              | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's              | F          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |
| Metcalf, Lewis                        | Private      | Freeman's MO Cav                         | D          | Evening Shade AR                |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |
| Meyers, J. L.                         | Private      | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | C          | Lawrence Co, AR                 |                      |   | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 24, Born AL, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| MICE, Shepherd                        | Private      | Blocher's AR Artillery                   |            | Little Rock AR                  | 27 Aug 1862          |   |                                  | present, Oct 31, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863.  |                               |
| Michael, Adam                         | Private      | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | K          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>               | <u>RANK</u>       | <u>6th</u>                                      | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE<br/>ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF<br/>ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>       | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle<br/>PK</u> |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Michael, Andrew           | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                             | K          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Michael, C.M.             | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                            | F          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Michael, George           | Private           | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                           | D          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  | 31 May 1865 Paroled. Hgt 5'6" dark eyes light hair dark complexion  | 1                                 |
| Michael, James C.         | 3rd<br>Lieutenant | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                           | D          |                                     |                          |                      | Parole 30 May 1865 Pine Bluff AR | Absent without leave, Hgt 5'8" dark eyes, dark hair, dark complex.  | 1                                 |
| Michael, Thomas           | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                             | K          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Michel, Ephrim            | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                            | K          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Michel, O.C.              | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                            | C          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Michell, James K.         | Sergeant          | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                             | A          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Michell, W.C.             | Private           | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                             | C          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Michuel, Allen G.         | Private           | Freeman's MO Cav                                | A          | Spring River AR                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| MICKLE, WILLIAM           | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                           | A          | Madison Co AR                       | 4 Jun 1862               |                      |                                  | Enl at Ft Smith, AR. Absent sick on furlough 10 May 1862.   |                                   |
| Middleton, Columbus       | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                             | C          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Middleton, Elexander F.   | Private           | 10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt             | F          | White Co AR                         |                          |                      | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865 | Age 16. Ht 6', eyes blue, hair auburn, complx drk, born AR.   |                                   |
| Middleton, Monroe         | Private           | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                           | G          |                                     |                          | Died 27 Dec 1864     |                                  | Buried Jefferson Barracks MO #4680  |                                   |
| Middleton, W.E.           |                   | Morgans Arkansas Cav/1st Arkansas Cav - Monroes |            |                                     |                          |                      | POW 24 Oct 1864                  | Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL  |                                   |
| Middleton, Washington     | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                            | B          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Midsinger, Anthony        |                   | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade  | F          |                                     |                          |                      | POW                              | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources |                                   |
| Midsinger, George         |                   | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade  | F          |                                     |                          |                      | POW                              | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources |                                   |
| Miers (Myers), William B. | Private           | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                          | C          | Yellville, AR                       | 16 Mar 1863              |                      |                                  | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                                   |
| Miers, George T.          |                   | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade  | A          |                                     |                          |                      | POW                              | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources |                                   |
| Miers, Porter D.          |                   | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade  | A          |                                     |                          |                      | POW                              | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources |                                   |
| Mikle, Adam               | Private           | Fristoe's MO Legion                             | F          | AR                                  |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Milagan, George           | Private           | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade        | H          | Lawrence Co, AR                     |                          |                      | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 15, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                                   |
| Milam, Bartley            | Private           | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                          | ?C         | Yellville, AR                       | 10 Mar 1863              |                      |                                  | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                                   |
| Milam, George             | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                             | D          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Milan (Milum), Gideon C.  | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                             | E          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Milan, Calvin             | Private           | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav                      | I          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Milan, Joseph             |                   | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav                      |            |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Milard, William           | Private           | Dobbins' AR Cav                                 |            |                                     |                          |                      | POW Lexington, MO                | Source: Missouri Republican 14 Nov 1864   |                                   |
| MILBURN, J.F.             | 1st<br>Lieutenant | 10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt             | F          | Pulaski Co AR                       |                          |                      | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865 | Age 23. Ht 6' 3", eyes blue, hair drk, complx fair. Born AL.  |                                   |
| Milers, A.W.              | Private           | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                            | E          |                                     |                          |                      | POW Boonville Oct 1864           | Captured near Boonville and brought from California by railroad on Thursday, 13th.                                      |                                   |
| Miles, Bagley             | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                            | E          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Miles, D.B.               |                   | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                     | C          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Miles, Daniel             | Private           | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                             | M          |                                     |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Miles, J.F.               | Private           | Freeman's MO Cav                                | D          | Evening Shade AR                    |                          |                      |                                  |   |                                   |
| Miles, Jerry              |                   | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade  |            |                                     |                          |                      | POW                              | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources |                                   |

| NAME                                 | RANK           | 6th  | Co. | RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED | DATE OF ENTRY | DATE OF DEATH    | CAPTURED/DISCHARGED             | NOTATIONS   | Confirmed at Battle PK |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|-----|--------------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Miles, John                          | Sergeant       | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | A   |                          |               |                  | POW                             | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources   |                        |
| MILES, LEVI                          | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | H   | Benton Co AR             | 15 Aug 1862   |                  |                                 | Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL 1 Jul 1863.  |                        |
| Miles, Thomas                        |                | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | A   |                          |               |                  | POW                             | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources   |                        |
| Miles, Thomas                        | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav                               | B   | AR                       |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Miles, Thomas T. (T.)                | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons                     | D   |                          |               |                  |                                 | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                        |
| Millan, J. L.                        | Private        | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                          | G   | Jacksonport AR           |               |                  |                                 | Age 38  |                        |
| Millan, Joseph                       | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                           |     |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Millard (Millard), William H. (W.H.) | Sergeant Major | Captain Pratt's Battery                        |     |                          |               | Died 26 Nov 1864 |                                 | Buried Jefferson Barracks 4634  |                        |
| Millcapps, Wiseman                   | Private        | Burbridge's MO                                 |     |                          |               |                  | POW Possibly Mine Creek?        | Listed Nov 21 List of Prisoners from Burbridges 4th Mo Cav  |                        |
| Millen, H.M.                         | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                           | A   |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Miller (Millen), Fred                | Private        | Captain Pratt's Battery                        |     |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Miller (Millers), A.W.               | Private        | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                           |     |                          |               |                  | POW Oct 10 Near Boonville       | Oct 21 List   |                        |
| MILLER, A.M.                         | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | C   | Yell Co. AR              | 20 Jun 1862   |                  |                                 | Present through Feb 1864.   |                        |
| Miller, Abraham                      | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                           | N   |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Miller, Alexander                    | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                           | A   |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Miller, Alexander                    |                | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                         | A   |                          |               |                  |                                 | J. Troy Massey's Book, Carroll Co AR Pension Records. Buried Gobbler Cem, Osage AR  |                        |
| Miller, Alexander (Monor, Alex)      | Private        | Captain Pratt's Battery                        |     |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Miller, Alexander H.                 | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | G   | Audrain Co MO            |               |                  | May 1865                        | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                        |
| Miller, Andrew J.                    | Sergeant       | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | A   |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Miller, Benjamin W                   | 1st Lieutenant | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade         | K   | DeWitt Co AR             | 20 Jun 1862   |                  |                                 | transferred to Co. C, 6th Arkansas Cavalry; present, June 30, 1863; enlisted in Co. K, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Arkansas Co., Arkansas, Jan 11, 1864; elected first lieutenant, Jan 14, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864. |                        |
| Miller, Boyd                         | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | C   |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| MILLER, E J                          | Private        | Blocher's AR Artillery                         |     | Little Rock AR           | 6 Aug 1862    |                  |                                 | present, Oct 31, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863.   |                        |
| Miller, G. W.                        | Private        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                             | A   |                          |               |                  |                                 | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                        |
| Miller, G.W.                         | Private        | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                       | I   | KY                       |               |                  |                                 | Age 30; Enlisted AR   |                        |
| Miller, George (G.W.)                | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | D   |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Miller, George W.                    | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | A   |                          |               |                  | POW                             | POW Nov 8 List  |                        |
| Miller, George W.                    | 1st Sergeant   | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | A   |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Miller, George W.                    | Private        | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                           | I   | Stoddard County, MO      | 8 Ap 1863     | Died 12 Sep 1873 | Parole Wittsburg AR 25 May 1865 | Age 23; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                        |
| Miller, Henderson                    | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | A   |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Miller, Henry                        | Corporal       | 4th MO Field Art                               |     |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Miller, Henry D.                     | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | B   |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Miller, I.O.                         | Private        | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade  | C   |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Miller, Isaac                        | 1st Lieutenant | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | B   |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Miller, J./I.                        | Private        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                             | L   | Morgan                   |               |                  | May 1865                        | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                        |
| Miller, J.C.                         | 2nd Lieutenant | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                        | D   |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| Miller, J.E.                         | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hills                             | E   |                          |               |                  |                                 |   |                        |
| MILLER, J.W.                         | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | C   | Yell Co. AR              | 20 Jun 1863   |                  |                                 | Enl at Ft Smith, AR. Present through Feb 1864.  |                        |

| <u>NAME</u>              | <u>RANK</u>       | <u>6th</u>                                       | <u>Co.</u>   | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                  | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>       | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Miller, Jacob            | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             | K            |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| Miller, James            | Sergeant          | 11th Mo Cav - Coffee's                           | C            |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| Miller, James            | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                             | A            |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| Miller, James            | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | H,D          |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| Miller, James            | Private           | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                         | E            | SC                              |                      |                                       |                                  | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 45   |                               |
| Miller, James            | Private           | 7th AR Cav - Hills                               | A            |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| Miller, James            | Private           | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav                       |              |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| Miller, James            | Conscript         | Missouri   |              | Cooper Co MO                    |                      | Died 8 Jan 1865 Typho<br>Malaria      | POW 25 Oct 1864                  | Alton in the Civil War  |                               |
| Miller, James            | 3rd<br>Lieutenant | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade |              |                                 |                      | Died 1 Oct 1864                       |                                  | Buried Johnson Island Ohio # 194  |                               |
| Miller, James A.         | Private           | 15th AR  | A            |                                 |                      | Died 13 Dec 1864<br>Diarrhea Alton IL | POW Boonville 8 Oct 1864         | Alton in the Civil War & Captured near Boonville and brought from California by railroad on Thursday, 13th.   |                               |
| Miller, James S          | Private           | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | D            | Washington AR                   | 22 May 1862          |                                       |                                  | present, Apr 30, 1863; absent on sick furlough from May 11, 1863; absent on furlough, June 30, 1863; detailed in harness shop at Washington, Arkansas, November 15, 1863; absent on detail, Feb 29, 1864; born in North Carolina, c1824; occupation overseer. |                               |
| Miller, John             | Private           | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade      | C            | Lawrence Co, AR                 |                      |                                       | Surrender 5 Jun 1865             | Age 45, Born PA, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| Miller, John             | Private           | Fristoe's MO Legion                              | B            | AR                              |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| Miller, John             | Private           | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                               | I            |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                               |
| Miller, John             | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             | Haislip's Co |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| Miller, John (F. or T.)  | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | G            |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| Miller, John B.          | Sergeant          | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                              | A            |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| MILLER, JOHN B.          | Private           | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade -<br>Witt           | C            | Springfield AR                  |                      |                                       | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865 | Age 28, Ht 6', eyes drk, hair drk, complx drk, born KY.   |                               |
| Miller, John D.          | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | A            |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| Miller, John H.          | 1st<br>Lieutenant | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                         |              |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 95   |                               |
| Miller, John J.          | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | E,G          |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| Miller, John L.          | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           |              |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| MILLER, JOHN R.          | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                            | B            | Conway Co. AR                   | 14 Jun 1862          |                                       |                                  | Enl at Lewisburg, AR. AWOL 1 Sep 1863.  |                               |
| Miller, John R.          | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             | D            |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| Miller, John Riley       | 2nd<br>Lieutenant | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             |              |                                 |                      |                                       | POW Mine Creek 25 Oct 1864       | Sent to Johnson Island, Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864   |                               |
| Miller, John Walter      | Guerrilla         | Quantrill  |              |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| Miller, Jonathan         | Private           | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                              | A            |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| Miller, Joseph           | Private           | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                    | B            |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| Miller, Joseph           | Private           | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | B            | Decatur TX                      | 20 Apr 1863          |                                       |                                  | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; .   |                               |
| Miller, Joseph           | Private           | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                            | B            |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |
| Miller, Joseph L. (J.S.) | Private           | Captain Pratt's Battery                          |              |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  | transferred by Special Order 225 to battery 24 Dec 1865   |                               |
| Miller, L. J.            | Private           | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                            | G            | Jacksonport AR                  |                      |                                       |                                  | Age 43  |                               |
| Miller, L. L.            | Private           | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade      | K            | Randolph Co, AR                 |                      |                                       | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 37, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| Miller, Lee C.           | Surgeon           | Quantrill  |              |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  | With Price as Captain until 1862. Joined Quantrill and was in all the major battles as a guerrilla. Left for Utah in 1864   |                               |
| Miller, Lewis            | Private           | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                              | A            |                                 |                      |                                       |                                  |   |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                   | <u>RANK</u>       | <u>6th</u>  | <u>Co.</u>      | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                  | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>          | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Miller, Lewis F.              | Private           | 15th AR   | F               |                                 |                      | Died 18 Feb 1865 Alton Pneumonia      | POW Boonville 10 Oct 1864           | Captured near Boonville and brought from California by railroad on Thursday, 13th.   |                               |
| Miller, McClelland B. 'Clell' | Guerrilla         | Anderson  |                 |                                 |                      | Died 1876 Northfield, MN Bank Robbery | POW 26 Oct 1864                     | Wounded and captured 26 Oct. 1864 the same day Anderson and ten others were killed. With Jesse James.  |                               |
| Miller, Michael               | Private           | 5th Mo Cav - Gordons                              | A               | Carrol Co MO                    | 1862                 | 5/27/1924                             | Parole Shreveport LA Jun 1865       |  |                               |
| Miller, Moses                 | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                              | C               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Miller, O.H.                  | Private           | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                             | B               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Miller, Oscar                 | Private           | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade  | C               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Miller, Ozbert                | Private           | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                     | B               | Saline Co MO                    |                      |                                       | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |
| Miller, P.                    | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                              | L               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Miller, P.                    | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | E               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Miller, R.A.                  | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                            | I/D             | Audrain Co MO                   |                      |                                       | May 1865                            | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| Miller, Robert M.             | Private           | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                     | B               | Saline Co MO                    |                      |                                       | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |
| Miller, S.                    | Private           | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                           | D               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Miller, Samuel W.             | Private           | Coleman's Mo Cav                                  |                 |                                 |                      | Died 24 Nov 1864                      | POW 1864                            | Although Price did not enter the state until the 20th, he probably had scouts ahead and this may have been one. Alton in the Civil War   |                               |
| Miller, Solomon H.            | Private           | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                             | K               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Miller, Thomas                | Private           | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                               | C               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Miller, Thomas                |                   | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col<br>Tyler's Brigade | D               |                                 |                      |                                       | POW                                 | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources  |                               |
| Miller, Thomas C              | Private           | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                               | L               | Monticello AR                   | 1 Jun 1862           |                                       |                                     | appointed first sergeant, June 1, 1862; reduced to private; detailed as brigade herdsman, Jan 6, 1864; filed Arkansas pension application #9902 from Pulaski Co., August 27, 1901. |                               |
| Miller, Unknown               | Lieutenant        | Coffee's Battalion                                | Johnson's<br>Co |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     | Story Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 538, capture of Farmington, wounded (died?) charging Farmington Courthouse  |                               |
| Miller, W.                    | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | F               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Miller, Will A                | 1st<br>Lieutenant | 8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's                   |                 | Post-War: Wise Co TX            | May 1861             |                                       |                                     | Confederate Veteran Vol 6 (1898) page 371 with Picture   |                               |
| Miller, William               | Private           | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                             | D               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Miller, William               |                   | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col<br>Tyler's Brigade | D               |                                 |                      |                                       | POW                                 | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources  |                               |
| MILLER, WILLIAM               | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                             | H               | Benton Co AR                    | 15 Aug 1862          |                                       |                                     | Enl at Bentonville, AR. Captured 22 May (1863?) in Benton Co, AR and paroled 5 Aug 1863 at City Point, VA.   |                               |
| Miller, William C.            | Conscript         | Missouri  |                 | Howard Co MO                    |                      | Died 16 Jan 1865 Alton IL Diarrhea    | POW 21 Oct 1864                     | Alton in the Civil War   |                               |
| Miller, William J             | 2nd Sergeant      | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's<br>Brigade         | K               | DeWitt Co AR                    | 20 Jun 1862          |                                       |                                     | enlisted in Co. K, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Arkansas Co., Arkansas, Jan 11, 1864; absent sick since Feb 18, 1864.   |                               |
| Miller, William Jasper        |                   |   |                 |                                 |                      | Died 29 Mar 1928                      |                                     | J. Troy Massey's Book, Carroll Co AR Pension Records, possibly also listed as Private Co C 1st (Monroe's) AR Cav. Born 3 Aug 1846 Buried Gobbler Cem, Osage AR                     |                               |
| Miller, William Joseph        | Private           | Cabell's Command                                  | Rawson's<br>Co  | Rudd, AR                        | Jan 1863             |                                       | Paroled Fayetteville                | From ARK Pension Records Vol 3 Page 12   |                               |
| Miller, William L.            | Private           | Searcy's Mo Cav                                   | F               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Miller, William M.            | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | F               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Miller, William S.            | Private           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | C,E             |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Miller, William T. (W.T.)     | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | B               |                                 |                      |                                       |                                     | Probable Duplicate Name Merged   |                               |

| NAME                                   | RANK       | 6th  | Co. | RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED | DATE OF ENTRY | DATE OF DEATH                     | CAPTURED/DISCHARGED             | NOTATIONS   | Confirmed at Battle PK |
|--|------------|--|-----|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Miller, William W.                     | Sergeant   | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | A   |                          |               |                                   |                                 |   |                        |
| Miller, Young E.                       | Private    | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | H   |                          |               |                                   |                                 |   |                        |
| Milles, W.A.                           | Private    | Fristoe's MO Legion                            | G   | Webster, MO              |               |                                   |                                 |   |                        |
| Milligan, A. J.                        | Private    | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade       | C   | Lawrence Co, AR          |               |                                   | Surrender 6-5-1865              | Age 20, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                        |
| Milligan, I.                           | Private    | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade       | C   | Lawrence Co, AR          |               |                                   | Surrender 6-5-1865              | Age 40, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                        |
| Milligan, I. H.                        | Private    | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade       | C   | Lawrence Co, AR          |               |                                   | Surrender 6-5-1865              | Age 20, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                        |
| Milligan, John                         | Private    | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade       | C   | Lawrence Co, AR          |               |                                   | Surrender 6-5-1865              | Age 37, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                        |
| Milligan, John                         | Private    | Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade                 | B   |                          |               | Died during 1864 Raid             |                                 |   |                        |
| Million, George                        |            | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | E   |                          |               |                                   | POW                             | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources   |                        |
| Millon, Henry                          | Private    | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade       | M   | Jackson Co, AR           |               |                                   | Surrender 6-5-1865              | Age 29, Born MS, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                        |
| Mills, Alfred                          | Private    | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | D   | Audrain Co MO            |               |                                   |                                 |   |                        |
| Mills, Charles                         | Private    | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | H   |                          |               |                                   |                                 |   |                        |
| Mills, H.F.                            | Private    | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                       | A   | TN                       |               |                                   |                                 | Age 30; Enlisted Batesville AR  |                        |
| Mills, J.W.                            | Private    | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                  | D/B |                          |               |                                   | POW See Note                    | Could be 2 different people, but probably same with different info on POW records which show Capture Warrensburg 13 Nov 1864 or Osceola 1 Oct 1864; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels |                        |
| Mills, Jackson                         | Private    | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav                     | G   |                          |               |                                   |                                 |   |                        |
| Mills, Jesse N.                        | Private    | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | D   |                          |               |                                   |                                 |   |                        |
| Mills, John S.                         | Private    | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | G   |                          |               |                                   |                                 |   |                        |
| Mills, Lemuel                          | Private    | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                           | D   | Wayne County, MO         | 4 Aug 1862    |                                   | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865 | Detailed as hospital steward in Sep 1864, probably at Pilot Knob; Age 24; Bio Goodspeed's Southeast pp. 1083-1084; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                        |
| Mills, Leonard                         | Private    | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                           | C   | Wayne County, MO         | 24 Aug 1862   |                                   | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865 | Age 25; Bio Goodspeed's Southeast p. 1083; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                        |
| Mills, Seth Phineas                    | Lieutenant | Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade                 | F   | Newtonia, MO             | 12 Sep 1862   | Died 11 Feb 1916 Waco TX          |                                 | Source: Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 24 (1916) page 322 picture with article  |                        |
| Mills, T. R. (or F.T. or F.S. or T.S.) | Private    | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                           | H   |                          |               |                                   | POW Pilot Knob, Mo.             | Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864; Wounded at Pilot Knob, Missouri Democrat 16 Nov 1864 page 4 column 3   | 1                      |
| Mills, Thomas R.                       | Private    | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                            | H   |                          |               | Died 18 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL   | POW                             | Grave 1789 Rock Island IL   |                        |
| Mills, W.T.                            | Private    | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                           | K   |                          |               |                                   |                                 |   |                        |
| Mills, William                         | Private    | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | K   |                          |               |                                   |                                 |   |                        |
| Mills, William                         | Private    | Searcy's Mo Cav                                | E   |                          |               |                                   |                                 |   |                        |
| Mills, William H.                      | Private    | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                          |     |                          |               |                                   | 15 May 1865                     | Carlton's Ark Cav formed in the summer of 1864 apparently for Price's Raid  | 1                      |
| Millsapps, Isaac                       | Private    | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                           | B   |                          |               |                                   |                                 |   |                        |
| Milroy, D.                             | Private    | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                           | G   |                          |               |                                   |                                 |   |                        |
| Milton, J.R.                           | Private    | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                            | I   |                          |               |                                   |                                 |   |                        |
| Milton, J.W.                           | Private    | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            |     |                          |               | Died 20 Dec 1864 Alton IL Variola | POW 24 Oct 1864                 | Alton in the Civil War  |                        |
| Milton, Joel                           | Private    | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade  | F   |                          |               |                                   |                                 |   |                        |

| NAME                                    | RANK              | 6th   | Co. | RESIDENCE/PLACE<br>ENLISTED | DATE OF<br>ENTRY | DATE OF DEATH                       | CAPTURED/DISCHARGED              | NOTATIONS  | Confirmed at Battle<br>PK |
|---|-------------------|---|-----|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| Milton, L.F.                            | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                              | L   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| Milton, S.                              | Private           | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                             | H   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  | Age 19   |                           |
| MILTON, S.M.                            | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                             | K   | Franklin Co AR              | 1 Mar 1863       |                                     |                                  | Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 12 May 1863.  |                           |
| MILTON, W.C.                            | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                             | K   | Franklin Co AR              | 1 Mar 1863       |                                     |                                  | Enl at Roseville, AR. Present Feb 1864.  |                           |
| Milton, William                         | Private           | Nolan's TX Cav                                    |     |                             |                  | Died 4 Dec 1864 Alton IL<br>Variola | POW 24 Oct 1864                  | Alton in the Civil War   |                           |
| Milum, Joseph                           | Private           | Schnable's Mo Cav                                 | C   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| Milum, S.H.                             | Private           | Schnable's Mo Cav                                 | C   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| MIMS, JOHN N.                           | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                             | K   | Franklin Co AR              | 7 Jul 1862       |                                     |                                  | Enl at Roseville, AR. Present Feb 1864.  |                           |
| MIMS, LINAH                             | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                             | K   | Franklin Co AR              | 7 Jul 1862       |                                     |                                  | Enl at Roseville, AR. Present Feb 1864.  |                           |
| Mince, John                             | Private           | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                             | K   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| Miner (Minor), John W.                  | Private           | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                                | H   | Saline                      |                  |                                     | May 1865                         | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> ; Missouri Confederate Surrender; Shelby And His Men     |                           |
| Miner, R.W.                             | Captain           | Fristoe's MO Legion                               | C   | Oregon Co. MO               |                  |                                     |                                  | Elected Captain July 2, 1864.  |                           |
| Miner, W.B.                             | Private           | Gordon's Regiment                                 | D   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  | Wounded during raid in head slightly   |                           |
| Mingo (Mings), William                  | Private           | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                               |     |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| Minic, Isaac                            | Private           | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                               | A   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| Miniken, C.W. (Mineckin,<br>Charles W.) | Private           | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                          | A   |                             |                  | Died 1 Nov 1864                     |                                  | EXECUTED at Gratiot Street Mil Prison, St Louis MO. By order of Gen Rosecrans in retaliation of the killing of Union Soldiers by guerillas. Buried Jefferson Barracks, MO 4609NC |                           |
| Minkls, James                           | Private           | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                               | D   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| Minnear, Carrett                        | Private           | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                                | B   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>  |                           |
| Minor, Adolphus                         |                   | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col<br>Tyler's Brigade | E   |                             |                  |                                     | POW                              | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources  |                           |
| Minor, E.                               | Private           | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade  | G   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| Minor, I.                               | Sergeant          | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade  | G   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| Minor, Laben                            | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                            | K   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| Minor, M.F.                             | Private           | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                                | H   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>  |                           |
| Minor, S.                               | Private           | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                                | C   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>  |                           |
| Minton, I.V. (I.H.)                     | Corporal          | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                              | D   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  | Possible Duplicate Names Merged  |                           |
| Minton, J.M.                            | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | I   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| Minton, John W.                         | 3rd Sergeant      | 4th MO Field Art                                  |     | Wayne County, MO            | 24 Sep 1862      |                                     | Parole Grand Ecore LA 6 Jun 1865 | Age 19; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                           |
| Minton, Z.E.                            | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                              | D   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| MINYARD, JACOB                          | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                             | B   | Conway Co. AR               | 16 Jun 1863      |                                     |                                  | Enl at Ozark, AR. Present through Jun 1863.  |                           |
| MINYARD, THOMAS                         | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                             | B   | Conway Co. AR               | 16 Apr 1863      |                                     |                                  | Enl at Ozark, AR. AWOL 30 Apr 1863.  |                           |
| MINYARD, WILLIAM                        | Private           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                             | B   | Conway Co. AR               | 15 Mar 1863      |                                     |                                  | Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 1 Sep 1863.   |                           |
| Minys, William                          | 2nd<br>Lieutenant | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                          | B   | TN                          |                  |                                     |                                  | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 45  |                           |
| Mires, Christopher C.                   | 2nd<br>Lieutenant | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                              | E   | Mississippi County,<br>MO   | 10 Sep 1862      |                                     |                                  | According to Dalton Record Book pp. 133-134; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                           |
| Mires, William G.                       | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                              | E   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| Mimel, A.B.                             | Private           | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | D   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| Misenhammer, H.R.                       | Private           | Freeman's MO Cav                                  | A   | Izard Co. AR                |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| Miser, Henry                            | Corporal          | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                               | A   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |
| Miser, Wesley W.                        | Private           | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                               | A   |                             |                  |                                     |                                  |  |                           |



| NAME                        | RANK             | 6th                                    | Co. | RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED | DATE OF ENTRY | DATE OF DEATH               | CAPTURED/DISCHARGED              | NOTATIONS   | Confirmed at Battle PK |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--|-----|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Mitcham (Mitchan), W.J.     | Private          | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons            | D   |                          |               |                             |                                  | Probable Duplicate Name Merged  |                        |
| MITCHAM, L.S.               | Private          | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                  | C   | Yell Co. AR              | 20 Jun 1862   |                             |                                  | Enl at Dardanelle, AR. Absent sick 20 Jun 1863.   |                        |
| Mitchell (Michal), George W | Private          | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade | E   | Camden AR                | 7 Dec 1863    |                             |                                  | absent without leave since March 11, 1864   |                        |
| Mitchell (Michal), James C  | Private          | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade | E   | Camden AR                | 7 Dec 1863    |                             |                                  | present, Feb 29, 1864   |                        |
| Mitchell, James A.          | Private          | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                | A   |                          |               |                             | POW Price's Raid                 | POW List Nov 8th  |                        |
| Mitchell, Alexander J       | 2nd Seregeant    | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                    | L   | Monticello AR            | 1 Oct 1863    | Died 13 May 1906            |                                  | appointed second sergeant; present to Feb 29, 1864; born Dec 16, 1823; buried in Promise Land Cemetery, Ashley Co., Arkansas; married Nancy Clementine Taylor Sep 9, 1866; widow filed Arkansas pension application #14325 from Ashley Co., August 1, 1910.   |                        |
| Mitchell, Christopher T.    | Private          | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                 | B   | Madison, Co. AR          | 2 Mar 1863    |                             |                                  | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                        |
| MITCHELL, D B               | Private          | Blocher's AR Artillery                 |     | Little Rock AR           | 28 Aug 1862   |                             |                                  | present, Oct 31, 1862.  |                        |
| MITCHELL, David Walker      | Private          | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                  | D   | Altus. AR                | 31 May 1862   |                             | Paroled 1865 Spadra              | Enl at Clarksville, AR. Present through Feb 1864; From ARK Pension Records Vol 3 Page 16  |                        |
| Mitchell, E.F.              | Private          | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                   | E   |                          |               |                             |                                  |   |                        |
| Mitchell, E.G.              | Captain          | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                 | D   | Bellefonte, AR           | 10 Mar 1863   |                             |                                  | Recruiting Capt in charge of Bellefonte., J. Troy Massey's Book   |                        |
| Mitchell, F.M.              | Private          | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav             | H   |                          |               |                             |                                  |   |                        |
| Mitchell, Francis           | Private          | Missouri                               |     |                          |               | Died 2 Feb 1865 Kansas City | POW Captured Battle of Westport  | Best guess this is F.M. Mitchell of Jackman's Reg. Co H., buried Union Cemetery KC  |                        |
| Mitchell, G W               | Private          | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                    | D   | Van Buren AR             | 9 Apr 1863    |                             |                                  | absent sick in hospital at Van Buren, Arkansas, since Apr 25, 1863; .   |                        |
| Mitchell, G.W.              | Private          | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons            | D   |                          |               |                             |                                  |   |                        |
| Mitchell, George W          | Private          | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                    | L   | Warren AR                | 1 Jun 1862    |                             | Oath Pine Bluff AR 7 Apr 1865    | detailed to 8th Arkansas Field Battery, June 12, 1863; returned to Co. L, 6th Arkansas Cavalry; present to Feb 29, 1864; born c1845; occupation farmer.   |                        |
| Mitchell, H.                | Sergeant         | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                  | A   |                          |               |                             |                                  | Age 42  |                        |
| Mitchell, Henry             | Private          | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade | C   | Drew Co AR               | 3 Nov 1863    |                             |                                  | Present 29 Feb 1864   |                        |
| Mitchell, J.                | Private          | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons            | D   |                          |               |                             |                                  |   |                        |
| Mitchell, J. M.             | Private          | Smith's Reg - Shelby's Brigade         | A   |                          |               |                             |                                  | MJ Thompson Reports in Jan 1865 as missing since raid   |                        |
| Mitchell, J.H.              | Private          | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                | F   |                          |               |                             |                                  |   |                        |
| Mitchell, J.J.              | Private          | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons            | D   |                          |               |                             |                                  |   |                        |
| Mitchell, Jacob             | Private          | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                 | K   |                          |               |                             |                                  |   |                        |
| Mitchell, James             | Orderly Sergeant | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                    | F&S |                          |               |                             |                                  |   |                        |
| Mitchell, James A.          | Private          | Freeman's MO Cav                       | D   |                          |               | Died 15 Jan 1865            | POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864    | POW sent to Rock Island, Ill., Dec 8, 1864, Buried grave no. 1778   |                        |
| Mitchell, James C.          | Private          | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                    | A   |                          |               |                             |                                  |   |                        |
| Mitchell, James M.          | Sergeant         | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons            | B   |                          |               |                             |                                  |   |                        |
| Mitchell, James W           | Private          | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                    | D   | Washington AR            | 22 May 1862   |                             | POW Newtonia MO 28 Oct 1864      | absent without leave at Fayetteville, Arkansas, since Apr 20, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; POW confined at Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, Missouri; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 1865; furloughed for thirty days at Richmond, Virginia, March 13, 1865; born in DeKalb Co., Georgia, c1840. |                        |
| Mitchell, Jesse             |                  | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                    |     |                          |               |                             |                                  |   |                        |
| Mitchell, John (A.)         | Private          | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                  | I   | Polk                     |               |                             | POW                              | Missouri Officers & Gentlemen; POW Nov 8 List   |                        |
| Mitchell, John (C. or A)    | Captain          | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                   | E   |                          |               |                             |                                  |   |                        |
| Mitchell, John W.           | Private          | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                    | C,E |                          |               |                             |                                  |   |                        |
| Mitchell, O.C.              | Private          | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts          | D   | Kemper Co MS             |               |                             | Surrender Meridan MS 10 May 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                        |

| <u>NAME</u>              | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                               | <u>Co.</u>    | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u> | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|--------------------------|----------------|--|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Mitchell, O.P.D.         |                | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                   | D             |                                 |                      |                      |                            | Boone Co AR Pension Records, J. Troy Massey's Book  |                               |
| Mitchell, R.M.           | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav                        | B             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mitchell, Richard        |                | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | ...           |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mitchell, T.             | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | L             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mitchell, Thomas C.      | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | G             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mitchell, Washington     | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | K             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mitchell, William        | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | A             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mitchell, William H.     | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | C,E           |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mitchell, William M.     | Private        | 4th MO Field Art                         |               |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mitchell, Y.D. (P.D.)    | 2nd Lieutenant | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                       | D             | Texas Co. MO                    |                      |                      |                            | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> ; Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| Mitchell, Z              | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | G             | Pine Bluff AR                   | 17 Jun 1862          |                      |                            | present, Apr 30, 1863; furloughed home for fifty days from May 15, 1863; absent, June 30, 1863, "said to be detailed with Lieut. Taylor to arrest deserters"; detailed in the Austin Artillery, Dec 1, 1863; no record after Feb 29, 1864.  |                               |
| Mize, DeWitt C.          | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | G             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Moad, Calvin             | Corporal       | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | I             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Moad, D.                 | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | A             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Moad, David              | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | I             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Moad, George             | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | M             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mobbs, J R               | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | E             | Prairie Co AR                   | 7 Mar 1862           |                      |                            | Enl at Brownsville, Arkansas, May 26, 1862; present to June 30, 1863.   |                               |
| Mobley, Joseph H.        | Private        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                       | D             | Texas Co. MO                    |                      |                      | May 1865                   | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> ; Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| Mobley, C. H.            | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | H             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mobley, Isiah            | Private        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                      | E             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mobley, L C              | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | D             | Washington AR                   | 22 May 1862          |                      |                            | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; absent sick since Sep 29, 1863; absent sick, Feb 29, 1864; ; appears in list of indigent families of soldiers in Hempstead Co.; born in Georgia, c1829; filed Arkansas pension application #2354 from Hempstead Co., August 21, 1896; wife Lucinda; occupation lawyer. |                               |
| Mobly, John              |                | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                    | Jackaway's Co |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mobly, L. C.             |                | 1st / 6th AR Cav - Monroe's              | D             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mock, Moses              | 1st Sergeant   | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | G             | Roseville AR                    | 12 Feb 1863          |                      |                            | promoted second sergeant, Apr 27, 1863; present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; promoted first sergeant; present, Feb 29, 1864; .  |                               |
| Mock, T.M.               | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | G             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mockbee, Harrison W.     | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | B             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Mocksley, C. H.          | Private        | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                     | F             | Cape Girardeau County, MO       |                      |                      | May 1865                   | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| Mode, David              | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | O             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Moffatt (Moffitt), James | Private        | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade   | B             | Monticello AR                   | 15 Oct 1863          |                      |                            | present, Feb 29, 1864; born in South Carolina, c1834; wife Mary L.; occupation farmer   |                               |
| MOFFET, J.L.             | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | K             | Franklin Co AR                  | 7 Jul 1862           |                      |                            | Enl at Roseville, AR. Took oath 2 Feb 1864 at Pine Bluff,AR. Ht 6' 1", eyes blue, hair brown, complx fair, age 35, residence: Ashley Co, AR.  |                               |
| Moffitt, Joseph          | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | B             | Hampton AR                      | 14 Oct 1862          |                      |                            | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; absent, detailed in Engineer Corps, from Jan 13, 1864; .   |                               |
| Mohand, W. W.            |                | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | A             | Independence Co, AR             |                      |                      | Surrender 6-5-1865         | Age 18, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| Molen, Jessie            | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | D             |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Moles, Isaac             | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | E,D           |                                 |                      |                      |                            |   |                               |
| Monday, James Edward     | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                                |               |                                 |                      |                      |                            | Per Welch list  |                               |

| NAME                           | RANK           | 6th  | Co. | RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED | DATE OF ENTRY | DATE OF DEATH | CAPTURED/DISCHARGED                | NOTATIONS   | Confirmed at Battle PK |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|-----|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Monk, Eli P.                   | Private        | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                              |     |                          |               |               | 20 May 1865                        | Carlton's Ark Cav formed in the summer of 1864 apparently for Price's Raid  | 1                      |
| Monkers, 'Red'                 | Guerrilla      | Quantrill  |     |                          |               |               |                                    |   |                        |
| Monroe, F M                    | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                                | G   | Camp Kirby Smith AR      | 25 Feb 1864   |               |                                    | present, Feb 29, 1864; .  |                        |
| Monroe, J.W. (Munroe, John W.) | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                             | I   |                          |               |               |                                    |   |                        |
| Monroe, James C.C.             | Colonel        | 1st Arkansas Cav. (Monroe's Cav.) Cabell's Brigade |     |                          |               |               |                                    | Thunder In Arcadia Valley Suderow Confederate Military History Vol 9 Chap 18 page 182 lists as wounded, 10-3-1864 Westliche Post list of wounded  | 1                      |
| Monroe, Kenneth                | Private        | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav                         | G   |                          |               |               |                                    |   |                        |
| Monroe, Thomas J.              | Colonel        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                        |     |                          |               |               |                                    | Unconfirmed Research by Bruce Allardice   |                        |
| Monson, G.W.                   | 1st Sergeant   | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                             | G   |                          |               |               |                                    |   |                        |
| Montell, George                | Private        | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                      | H   | MO                       |               |               | Surrender Wittsburg AR 25 May 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                        |
| Montgomery J.                  | Private        | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                            | B   |                          |               |               |                                    |   |                        |
| Montgomery J.R.                | Private        | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                            | B   |                          |               |               |                                    |   |                        |
| Montgomery, Edmon              | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                               | G   |                          |               |               |                                    |   |                        |
| MONTGOMERY, HUGH P             |                | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                              | A   | Madison Co AR            |               |               | POW 24 Oct 1864                    | Sent to Rock Island, IL 7 Dec 1864 then to Point Lookout, MD and exchanged 13 Mar 1865. & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864  |                        |
| Montgomery, J.                 | 1st Sergeant   | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                              | C   |                          |               |               |                                    | Age 38  |                        |
| Montgomery, J.B.               | Private        | Clardy's Missouri Cav.                             | B   |                          |               |               |                                    | born 1836, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt   |                        |
| Montgomery, J.P.               | 3rd Lieutenant | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                           | A   | NC                       |               |               |                                    | Age 18; Enlisted Batesville AR  |                        |
| MONTGOMERY, J.R.               | Private        | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt                | G   | Clinton AR               |               |               | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865   | Ht 5', eyes gray, hair lt, complx fair, born MS.  |                        |
| Montgomery, James              | 1st Sergeant   | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                                | C   | DeWitt, AR               | 20 Jun 1862   |               |                                    | appointed third sergeant, June 20, 1862; transferred to Co. C, 6th Arkansas Cavalry; appointed third sergeant; promoted first sergeant, Oct 21, 1862; present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; . |                        |
| Montgomery, John               | 1st Lieutenant | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                               | H   |                          |               |               |                                    |   |                        |
| Montgomery, L.D.               | Private        | Clardy's Missouri Cav.                             | B   | St. Francois Co, Mo      |               |               |                                    | born 1832 died 1897, compiled list of Clardy's by Bob Schmidt   |                        |
| Montgomery, Samuel             | Private        | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                            | B   |                          |               |               |                                    |   |                        |
| Montgomery, Samuel Asbury      | Private        | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmons Brigade             | B   | Monticello AR            | 8 Feb 1862    |               |                                    | enlisted in Co. B, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, at Monticello, Jan 1, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1846; applied for pension in Oklahoma; occupation farmer.  |                        |
| Montgomery, Samuel L.          | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                                | E   |                          |               |               |                                    |   |                        |
| Montgomery, Thomas J.          | Sergeant       | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                             | E   |                          |               |               |                                    |   |                        |
| Montgomery, William P.         | 2nd Lieutenant | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                           | A   | NC                       |               |               |                                    | Age 46; Enlisted Batesville AR  |                        |
| Montique, Ezra                 | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav                                   | D   | Evening Shade AR         |               |               |                                    |   |                        |
| Mood, B.                       | Private        | Schwabs's Battery                                  |     |                          |               |               | POW                                | Source: Missouri Republican 14 Nov 1864, Wounded in Hospital in Jeff City, MO   |                        |
| Moode, W.B.                    | Private        | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade      | G   |                          |               |               |                                    |   |                        |
| Moodle, True                   | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                        |     |                          |               |               |                                    |   |                        |
| Moody, Andrew J.               | Private        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                                | B   |                          |               |               |                                    |   |                        |
| Moody, Charles B.              | Captain        |  |     |                          |               |               | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864     | Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864, possibly same captain as JP Moody   |                        |
| MOODY, D.H.                    | Private        | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt                | G   | Batesville AR            |               |               | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865   | Age 20. -Ht 5' 6", eyes blue, hair lt, complx fair, born GA.  |                        |

| <u>NAME</u>              | <u>RANK</u>        | <u>6th</u>                               | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                   | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>       | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Moody, F.                | Private            | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                     | B          |                                 |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| MOODY, James P.          | Captain            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | A          | Madison Co AR                   | 10 Jun 1862          |  | POW 25 Oct 1864 Linn Co KS       | Enl at Huntsville, AR. POW sent to Johnson's Island, OH 15 Nov 1864. Released on oath 16 Jun 1865. Ht 5' 10", eyes blue, hair lt, complx florid, age 29, residence: Batesville, AR. & Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 |                               |
| Moody, P.P.              | Private            | Freeman's MO Cav                         | D          | Evening Shade AR                |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| MOODY, THOMAS            | Private            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | A          | Madison Co AR                   | 10 Jun 1862          |  |                                  | Enl at Huntsville, AR. Present through Feb 1864.  |                               |
| MOODY, W. F.             | Private            | 10th AR Cav Dobbins' Brigade - Witt      | G          | Batesville AR                   |                      |  | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865 | Age 18. Ht 5' 6", eyes, gray, hair drk, complx drk, born GA.  |                               |
| Mook (Mock), George (J.) | Private            | 5th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | D,I        | St. Louis                       |                      |  | POW Mine Creek???                | Missouri Confederate Surrender states surrendered May 1865; other sources say POW Mine Creek  |                               |
| Moon, Calvert            | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | E          |                                 |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moon, John M.            | Private            | Searcy's Mo Cav                          | F          |                                 |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moon, Silas J.           | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | F          |                                 |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moon, William T.         | Lieutenant         |  |            |                                 |                      |  | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864   | Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864  |                               |
| Moonahan, John           | Private            | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                     | F          |                                 |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moone, G.B.              | Private            | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | A          | AR                              |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| Mooney, David            | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | A          |                                 |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| Mooney, Israil           | Private            | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | B          |                                 |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| Mooney, Jesse            | Major              | Schnable's Mo Cav                        |            |                                 |                      |  | POW Springfield Mo Area          | St. Louis Missouri Democrat 7 Dec 1864 page ? column 3  |                               |
| Mooney, John F.          | Private            | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | K          | Dent Co. MO                     |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| Mooney, Robert           | Private            | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | B          | AR                              |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| MOOR, L.J.               | Private            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | B          | Conway Co. AR                   | 1 Feb 1864           |  | POW 24 Oct 1864                  | Enl at Ft Smith, AR. POW Sent to Rock Island, IL 7 Dec 1864 then to City Point, VA 2 Feb 1865 and exchanged. Retired 29 Mar 1865 at Howard's Grove Hospital, Richmond, VA.  |                               |
| MOOR, WILLIAM            | Private            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | B          | Conway Co. AR                   | 20 Sep 1863          |  |                                  | Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Taken up from desertion 15 Feb 1864.  |                               |
| Moor, William F.         | Private            | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | E          | Independence Co, AR             |                      |  | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 17, Born AR, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| Moore (More), George W.  | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | H          |                                 |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore (More), James K.   | Sergeant           | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                      | B          |                                 |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore (More), William C. | Private            | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                      | D          |                                 |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, A.A.              | Private            | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | E          |                                 |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| MOORE, A.J.              | Private            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | B          | Conway Co. AR                   | 14 Jun 1862          |  |                                  | Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Present through Feb 1864.   |                               |
| MOORE, A.J.              | Sergeant           | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | F          | Washington Co. AR               | 4 Aug 1862           |  |                                  | Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Present Feb 1864.   |                               |
| MOORE, A.R.              | Private            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | F          | Washington Co. AR               | 4 Aug 1862           |  |                                  | Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Dismounted 14 Sep 1862.   |                               |
| Moore, Alexander         |                    | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | A          |                                 |                      |  |                                  | 40th Anniversary Brouchure  |                               |
| Moore, Allen             | Private            | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | H          | Lawrence Co, AR                 |                      |  | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 18, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| Moore, Alphonso          | Conscript-Private  |  |            | Cooper county                   |                      |  | POW Nov 1864                     | From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript   |                               |
| Moore, Amos K            | Private            | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade   | C          | Laconia AR                      | 28 Nov 1861          |  |                                  | enlisted in Co. C, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Desha Co., Arkansas, November 3, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Arkansas, c1820; married Mary Ann Weir in Desha Co., Feb 14, 1853; occupation merchant.                    |                               |
| Moore, Andrew            | Private            | Dobbins' AR Cav                          |            |                                 |                      | Died 17 Dec 1864<br>Pneumonia Alton IL | POW 30 Oct 1864                  | Alton in the Civil War  |                               |
| MOORE, B.F.              | Private            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | K          | Franklin Co AR                  | 1 Mar 1862           |  |                                  | Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 10 Apr 1863.   |                               |
| Moore, Benjamin A.       | Jr. 2nd Lieutenant | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | F          |                                 |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, C.W.              | Private            | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | E          |                                 |                      |  |                                  |   |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>               | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                               | <u>Co.</u>     | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>           | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>       | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Moore, Charles (W. or N.) | 2nd Lieutenant | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | I,F            | Newton                          |                      |                                | May 1865                         | Missouri Confederate Surrender; Missouri Officers & Gentlemen  |                               |
| Moore, Charles F.         |                | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                    | B              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, D.                 | Private        | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                    | B              | Cotton Plant AR                 |                      |                                |                                  | Age 35   |                               |
| Moore, D. W.              | Corporal       | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | F              | New Hope Church, AR             |                      |                                | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 45, Born VA, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Moore, D.C.               | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | L              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, D.C.               | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                     | E              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, D.D.               | Private        | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                  | B              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, D.G.               | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | C              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, D.H.               | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | F              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, E.                 | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | B              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, E.                 | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                     | K              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, Elisha             | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | G              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, Ephriam (Amaziah)  | Conscript      | Missouri                                 |                |                                 |                      | Died 2 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL | POW Nov 1864                     | Grave 1739 Rock Island IL; & From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript                                     |                               |
| Moore, Ezra A.            | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                                |                |                                 |                      |                                |                                  | Listed on Roster of 93, dated 6 July 1862  |                               |
| Moore, F M                |                | 8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's          |                |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, Fielding T.        | Private        |  | Hick's company |                                 |                      |                                | POW Price's Raid                 |  |                               |
| Moore, Frederick          | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | E              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, G.                 | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | L              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, G.                 | Private        | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                    | G              | Jacksonport AR                  |                      |                                |                                  | Age 18   |                               |
| Moore, G.W.               | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | C              | Carroll AR                      |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, Garland            | Private        | Searcy's Mo Cav                          | D              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, George             | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   |                |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| MOORE, GEORGE             | Sergeant       | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | C              | Yell Co. AR                     | 1 Sep 1862           |                                |                                  | Enl in Benton Co. AR. Present through Feb 1864.  |                               |
| Moore, Harry              | 2nd Sergeant   | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                       | B              | Platte                          |                      |                                | May 1865                         | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> ; Missouri Confederate Surrender |                               |
| Moore, Henderson C.       | 2nd Lieutenant | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | C              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, Henry S.           | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav                         | F              | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, Hudson             | Sergeant       | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | A              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, Hugh               | Private        | Walton's Battalion                       |                |                                 |                      |                                | POW Price's Raid                 |  |                               |
| Moore, Ira                | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | B              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, J. C.              | Private        | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | G              | Powhatan, AR                    |                      |                                | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 22, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| MOORE, J.H.               | Private        | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt      | C              | Batesville AR                   |                      |                                | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865 | Age 19. Ht 5' 6", eyes gray, hair lt, complx fair, born AR.  |                               |
| Moore, Jacob M.           | Sergeant       | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | G              | Powhatan, AR                    |                      |                                | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 28, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| MOORE, JAMES              | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | G              | Benton Co. AR                   | 14 Jun 1862          |                                |                                  | Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Present through Feb 1864.  |                               |
| MOORE, JAMES              | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | G              | Benton Co. AR                   | 10 Aug 1862          |                                |                                  | Enl at Cave Spring, AR. Present through Feb 1864.  |                               |
| Moore, James              | Private        | Hunter's Mo Cav                          | B              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, James C.           | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | H,D            |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |
| Moore, James C.           | Private        | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav               | E              |                                 |                      |                                |                                  |  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>        | <u>RANK</u>                    | <u>6th</u>                                       | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>             | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>       | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Moore, James R.    | Private                        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             | B          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, James S     | Private                        | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade           | D          | Selma AR                        | 12 May 1862          |                                  |                                  | enlisted in Co. D, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, at Monticello, Arkansas, Jan 1, 1864; absent without leave since Jan 6, 1864.   |                               |
| Moore, Jefferson   | Private                        | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | I          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, Joe L.      | Surgeon                        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | F&S        | Shreveport LA                   |                      |                                  |                                  | Missouri Officers & Gentlemen, LA MACLEAN letter 31 Aug 1864 GO#3   |                               |
| Moore, Joe L.      | Surgeon                        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | F&S        |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, John        | Private                        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | 6          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, John        | Sergeant                       | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | C          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, John        | Private                        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | B          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, John        | Private                        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             | K          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, John        | Private                        | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | I          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  | Maybe a duplicate of Sgt John Moore - Greene's Cav  |                               |
| Moore, John Allen  | Private                        | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | C          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, John B.     | AQM -<br>Captain               | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                               |            | Platee Co., MO                  |                      |                                  | POW Lexington, MO                | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> & Source: Missouri Republican 14 Nov 1864 |                               |
| Moore, John C.     | Major - Senior<br>Asst Adj Gen | Clark's Brigade                                  |            |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  | LA MACLEAN Letter 31 Aug 1864 GO # 3; probably same as Lt Col John C Moore of Searcy's Sharpshooters  |                               |
| Moore, John H      | Private                        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | L          | Warren AR                       | 1 Jun 1862           |                                  |                                  | died, date and place not stated.  |                               |
| Moore, John H      | Private                        | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade           | D          | Monticello AR                   | 1 Dec 1863           |                                  |                                  | absent without leave since Jan 6, 1864.   |                               |
| Moore, John M.     | Corporal                       | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | A          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, John W.     | 2nd<br>Lieutenant              | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             | F          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, John W.     | Private                        | Schnable's Mo Cav                                |            |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, Kenneth     | Orderly<br>Sergeant            | Hunter's Mo Cav                                  | D          | Vernon Co MO                    |                      |                                  |                                  | Article Confederate Veteran Vol 17 (1909) page 454  |                               |
| Moore, L.J.        | Private                        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | F          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, Lawson S.   | Private                        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                               |            |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                               |
| Moore, Lewis J.    | Private                        | Gordon's Regiment                                |            |                                 |                      |                                  | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864   | Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864  |                               |
| MOORE, LUKE, P.    | Private                        | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt              | F          | Springfield AR                  |                      |                                  | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865 | Age 28. Ht 5' 10", eyes blue, hair auburn, compl lt, born MS.   |                               |
| Moore, M L         |                                | 8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's                  |            |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, Marion      | Private                        | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | I          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, Marshall    | Private                        |  |            | Snull's co.                     |                      |                                  | POW Price's Raid                 |   |                               |
| Moore, Mehville M. | Private                        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | D          | St. Louis MO                    | 1862                 | Died 10 Mar 1913<br>Montecito CA | May 1865                         | Missouri Confederate Surrender; Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 300   |                               |
| Moore, N.          | Private                        | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                            | E          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  | Age 35  |                               |
| Moore, Nathan      | Private                        | Walton's Battalion                               |            |                                 |                      |                                  | POW Price's Raid                 |   |                               |
| Moore, Newton J.   | Private                        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                              | D          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, Osborne J.  | Private                        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | G          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |
| Moore, P.G.        | Private                        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's                      | E          |                                 |                      |                                  |                                  |   |                               |

| NAME  | RANK                  | 6th   | Co. | RESIDENCE/PLACE<br>ENLISTED | DATE OF<br>ENTRY | DATE OF DEATH | CAPTURED/DISCHARGED                | NOTATIONS  | Confirmed at Battle<br>PK |
|---|-----------------------|---|-----|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| Moore, Reace                                    | Private               | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                     | H   | KY                          |                  |               | Surrender Wittsburg AR             | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                           |
| Moore, Samuel                                   |                       | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                             |     |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| Moore, Samuel S.                                | Private               | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | C   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| Moore, Thomas                                   | Private               | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | D   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| Moore, Thomas                                   | Private               | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | I   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| Moore, W. E.                                    | Private               | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade       | F   | New Hope Church, AR         |                  |               | Surrender 6-5-1865                 | Age 45, Born VA, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen Note on parole says absent sick   |                           |
| Moore, W. H.                                    | Unknown               | Captain Pratt's Battery                           |     |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| Moore, W. H.                                    | Private               | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                             | D   | Harrisburg AR               |                  |               |                                    | Age 25   |                           |
| Moore, W.C.                                     | Private               | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                              | C   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| Moore, W.W.                                     | Private               | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                              | I   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| Moore, William                                  | Private               | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                              | C   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| Moore, William                                  | Private               | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                              | I   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| Moore, William                                  | Sergeant              | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                             | C   | Jacksonport AR              |                  |               |                                    | Age 45   |                           |
| Moore, William B                                | Private               | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's<br>Brigade         | G   | Ashley Co AR                | 14 Dec 1863      |               |                                    | Present 29 Feb 1864  |                           |
| Moore, William C.                               | Private               | Wood's Regiment - 3rd Mo Cav                      | E   |                             |                  |               | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864     | Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav  |                           |
| Moore, William H.                               |                       | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                     |     |                             |                  |               | Surrender Wittsburg AR             | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                           |
| Moore, William N.                               | Corporal              | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade  | C   | Callaway Co                 | Aug 1864         |               |                                    | UDC Records  |                           |
| Moore, William P.                               | Private               | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | H   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| MOORE, WISEMAN J.                               | Private               | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade -<br>Witt            | F   | Pulaski Co AR               |                  |               | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865   | Age 20,Ht 5' 11", eyes blue, hair drk, complex fair, born MS.  |                           |
| Moorman, Edwin W.                               | Private               | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                                | A   | St. Charles                 |                  |               | May 1865                           | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> ; Missouri Confederate Surrender |                           |
| Moorman, James D.                               | Conscript-<br>Private |   |     | Chariton county             |                  |               | POW Nov 1864                       | From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript  |                           |
| Moorman, Samuel M.                              | Private               | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                                | A   | St. Charles                 |                  |               | May 1865                           | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> ; Missouri Confederate Surrender |                           |
| Moorman, William M.<br>(Morrison, William M.M.) | Captain               | 5th Mo Cav. Shelby's Brigade                      | H   | Carroll Co Mo               |                  |               | POW Lexington MO                   | M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865 & Source: Missouri Republican 14 Nov 1864 (Morrison name in Republican on 7 Nov                    |                           |
| Morbely, Jefferson                              |                       | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col<br>Tyler's Brigade | A   |                             |                  |               | POW                                | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources                                  |                           |
| Morbely, William E.                             |                       | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col<br>Tyler's Brigade | A   |                             |                  |               | POW                                | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources                                  |                           |
| More, J. F.                                     | Private               | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                             | A   |                             |                  |               |                                    | Age 43   |                           |
| More, James                                     | Private               | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                              | A   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| More, James N.                                  | Private               | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                              | A   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| More, Richard                                   | Private               | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                              | C   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| Morehan, Thomas                                 | Conscript             | Missouri  |     |                             |                  |               | Died 18 Feb 1865 Rock<br>Island IL | Grave 1885 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid                    |                           |
| Moreland, A.                                    | Private               | Schnable's Mo Cav                                 | C   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| Moreland, Jesse                                 | Private               | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                               | D   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| Moreland, Marcus                                | Sergeant              | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                               | M   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| Moreland, Nicholas                              | Private               | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                       | C   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| Moreland, R.R.                                  | Sergeant              | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                               | B   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |
| Moreland, W.                                    | Private               | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                             | G   | Jacksonport AR              |                  |               |                                    | Age 24   |                           |
| Moreland, W.H.                                  | Private               | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                               | H   |                             |                  |               |                                    |  |                           |

| <u>NAME</u>                            | <u>RANK</u>        | <u>6th</u>                               | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>  | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>              | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>     | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|--|--------------------|--|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Moreland, William C.                   | Private            | 7th AR Cav - Hills                       | H          |                                  |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Moreland, William M. (or W.H.)         | Private            | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | C          |                                  |                      |                                   |                                | Probable Duplicate Name Merged   |                               |
| Moren (Moring), M S                    | Teamster / Private | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | K          | Magnolia AR                      | 21 Jun 1862          |                                   |                                | detailed as teamster, July 14, 1862; present to June 30, 1863; filed Arkansas pension application #10691 from Saline Co., August 28, 1901;                 |                               |
| Morgain, H.W.                          | Private            | Freeman's MO Cav                         | I          | Lawrence Co AR                   |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgain, Hugh                          | Private            | Freeman's MO Cav                         | I          | Lawrence Co AR                   |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgan, (McGilbra or McGibberly) "Mac" | Private            | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade   | A          | Camden, AR                       | 10 Dec 1863          |                                   |                                | present, Feb 29, 1864; previously served in Co. E, 3rd Arkansas Cavalry;   |                               |
| Morgan, Asa H. (or K)                  | Private            | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | B          | Born GA, Enlisted Little Rock AR | 1 Aug 1861           |                                   |                                | Born 6 Sep 1830, Occupation Farmer. Family records report here. Picture on file.   |                               |
| Morgan, B                              | Private            | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | K          | Magnolia AR                      | 5 Feb 1863           | Died 5 Jun 1883                   |                                | present to June 30, 1863; widow Lenora Morgan filed Arkansas pension application #8409 from Ouachita Co., August 10, 1914.                                 |                               |
| Morgan, Barney                         | Private            | Freeman's MO Cav                         | F          |                                  |                      | Died 2 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL    | POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864  | POW sent to Gratiot St. Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., transferred to Rock Island, Ill, buried in grave no. 1736., Listed as in Love's MO                |                               |
| Morgan, Benjamin F.                    | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | I          |                                  |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgan, C.                             | Private            | Schnable's Mo Cav                        | A          |                                  |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgan, Collin                         | Sergeant           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | B          |                                  |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| MORGAN, E.G.                           | Private            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | A          | Madison Co AR                    | 25 Mar 1863          |                                   |                                | Enl at Ozark, AR.  |                               |
| Morgan, David                          | Lieutenant         | Dobbins' AR Cav                          |            | Rutherford's Co                  |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgan, Edward T.                      | Private            | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | H          |                                  |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgan, George W.                      | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | G          |                                  |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgan, H. T.                          | Private            | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | K          | Randolph Co, AR                  |                      |                                   | Surrender 6-5-1865             | Age 18, Born MS, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Morgan, Henry                          | Private            | Freeman's MO Cav                         | C          | AR                               |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgan, Henry L                        | 3rd Corporal       | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | C          | Red Fork AR                      | 20 Jun 1862          |                                   |                                | transferred to Co. C, 6th Arkansas Cavalry; present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; appointed third corporal, Jan 1, 1864; present, Feb 29, 1864; . |                               |
| Morgan, J.                             | Private            | Freeman's MO Cav                         | D          | Lawrence Co AR                   |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgan, J. C.                          | Private            | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | D          | Jackson Co, AR                   |                      |                                   | Surrender 6-5-1865             | Age 30, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Morgan, J. F.                          | Sergeant           | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                    | C          |                                  |                      |                                   |                                | Age 30   |                               |
| Morgan, J. W.                          | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | I          |                                  |                      | Died 20 Dec 1864 Alton IL Variola | POW 24 Oct 1864                | Alton in the Civil War, Could be James from Co I or John from Co B,E & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864  |                               |
| Morgan, J.L.                           | Private            | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | B          |                                  |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgan, James                          | Private            | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | C          | Lawrence Co. AR                  |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgan, James (M or W)                 | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | I          |                                  |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgan, James L.                       | Private            | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                     | I          |                                  |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgan, Jesse M.                       | Private            | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                     | I          |                                  |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgan, John                           | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | B,E        |                                  |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgan, John                           | Private            | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | H          | Benton AR                        | 19 Jun 1862          |                                   |                                | present to Feb 29, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1830; wife Mary; occupation farmer.   |                               |
| Morgan, John A.                        | Private            | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                     | E          | Mississippi County, MO           | 1 Sep 1862           |                                   | POW Mine Creek, KS 25 Oct 1864 | Age 18; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                               |
| Morgan, John H.                        | Private            | Schnable's Mo Cav                        | B          |                                  |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |
| Morgan, Joseph                         | Sergeant           | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | D          | Jackson Co, AR                   |                      |                                   | Surrender 6-5-1865             | Age 30, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| Morgan, Joseph                         | Private            | Freeman's MO Cav                         | G          | Izard Co. AR                     |                      |                                   |                                |  |                               |



| <u>NAME</u>                | <u>RANK</u>          | <u>6th</u>   | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u>  | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                     | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>      | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Morgan, Joseph W.          | Private              | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                             | H          |                                  |                      |  |                                 |  |                               |
| Morgan, L.                 | Guerrilla            | Anderson   |            |                                  |                      |  |                                 | Killed by Bill Gaugh on orders from Quantrill after the band split up near Sherman, TX   |                               |
| Morgan, L.                 | Private              | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                              | E          |                                  |                      |  |                                 | Age 29   |                               |
| Morgan, Luke John (L.J.)   | Private              | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                        | B          | Born GA, Enlisted Little Rock AR | 1 Aug 1861           |  |                                 | Born 6 Apr 1821, Occupation Farmer. Family records report as at Pilot Knob. Picture on file.   |                               |
| Morgan, M. N.              | Private              | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                              | C          |                                  |                      |  |                                 | Age 24   |                               |
| Morgan, Moses N.           | Private              | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                               | H          |                                  |                      |  |                                 |  |                               |
| Morgan, N.B.               | Private              | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                               | G          |                                  |                      |  |                                 |  |                               |
| Morgan, P H                |                      | 8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's                    |            |                                  |                      |  |                                 |  |                               |
| Morgan, R.W.               | Private              | Freeman's MO Cav                                   | I          |                                  |                      |  | POW Pettis Co MO 18 Oct 1864    | Captured by Capt. S. McConnell, sent to St. Louis, Mo.   |                               |
| Morgan, Red (Reil)         | Private              | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                             | B          |                                  |                      |  |                                 |  |                               |
| Morgan, Rice (R.E.)        | Private              | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                                | B,A        |                                  |                      |  |                                 |  |                               |
| Morgan, Rich M.            | Private              | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                                | I          |                                  |                      |  |                                 |  |                               |
| Morgan, Samuel W.          | Private              | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                                | I          |                                  |                      |  |                                 |  |                               |
| Morgan, Samuel W.          | Private              | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                             | G          |                                  |                      |  |                                 |  |                               |
| Morgan, Smith O            | Private              | Freeman's MO Cav                                   | C          | AR                               |                      |  |                                 |  |                               |
| Morgan, Solomon T.         |                      | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                        | D          |                                  |                      |  |                                 |  |                               |
| Morgan, Stockley T. (S.T.) | 1st Sergeant         | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                        | D          |                                  |                      |  |                                 | Probable Duplicate Name Merged   |                               |
| Morgan, T W                |                      | 8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's                    |            |                                  |                      |  |                                 |  |                               |
| Morgan, Thomas J.          | Colonel              | 2nd Arkansas Cav. (Morgan's Cav.) Cabell's Brigade |            |                                  |                      |  |                                 | Thunder In Arcadia Valley Suderow  | 1                             |
| MORGAN, W K                | Private              | Blocher's AR Artillery                             |            | Little Rock AR                   | 19 Sep 1862          |  |                                 | present, Oct 31, 1862; present, Feb 28, 1863.  |                               |
| Morgan, W.                 | 2nd Lieutenant       | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                              | G          | Jacksonport AR                   |                      |  |                                 | Age 33   |                               |
| Morgan, W.E.               | Private              | 8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's                    |            | Winthrop, AR                     |                      |  | Parole Shreveport 1865          | From ARK Pension Records Vol 3 Page 23   |                               |
| Morgan, Wiley B            | 1st Corporal         | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                                | C          | Washington AR                    | 20 Mar 1863          |  |                                 | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; detailed in Government shop, Dec 1, 1863; appointed first corporal, Jan 1, 1864; absent, detailed, Feb 29, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1833; married Sarah E. Jackson June 11, 1855; occupation farmer; |                               |
| Morgan, William            | Private              | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade             | A          | Camden, AR                       | 10 Dec 1863          |  |                                 | present, Feb 29, 1864.   |                               |
| Morgan, William D          | Private              | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                                | G          |                                  |                      |  | Oath 15 May 1865 Pine Bluff AR  | Private—Not listed on the muster rolls; Federal records list him as a private in Co. G, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, born c1828; occupation farmer.   |                               |
| Morgan, William F.         | Blacksmith - Private | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                               | E          | Mississippi County, MO           | 20 Oct 1862          |  | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865 | Age 24; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                               |
| Morgan, William J.         | Private              | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                              | G          |                                  |                      |  | 9 Feb 1865                      | Sent to Memphis TN   | 1                             |
| Morgan, William M          | Private              | Freeman's MO Cav                                   | I          |                                  |                      | Died 2 Nov 1864 Prison St. Louis Measles | POW 18 Oct 1864                 | Captured by Capt. S. McConnell, sent to St. Louis,   |                               |
| Morgan, William Sylvester  | Major                | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                               | K          | Cape Girardeau County, MO        | 27 Sep 1862          | Died 9 Mar 1916                          |                                 | Age 23; Bio Joseph T. Derry's Georgia Vol 7, Confed Milit Hist pp 863-864; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                               |
| Morgan, William            | Guerrilla            | Quantrill  |            |                                  |                      |  |                                 | Attended reunions  |                               |
| Moring, Henry C            | Private              | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade             | I          | Warren AR                        | 21 Dec 1863          |  |                                 | Present 29 Feb 1864  |                               |
| Moris, George W.           |                      | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                                | I          |                                  |                      |  |                                 |  |                               |
| Morison, O.W.              | 1st Sergeant         | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                             | G          | Monroe                           |                      |  | May 1865                        | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |

| NAME                   | RANK         | 6th                                    | Co.     | RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED | DATE OF ENTRY       | DATE OF DEATH                  | CAPTURED/DISCHARGED                  | NOTATIONS   | Confirmed at Battle PK |
|------------------------|--------------|--|---------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| MORRILL, E.H.          | Private      | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                  | Unknown | Lewisburg AR             |                     | Deserted 1 Oct 1864            | Oath 22 Nov 1864                     | Ht 5' 6", eyes hazel, hair lt, complx fair, age 19, volunteer,  |                        |
| MORRILL, HENERY        | Private      | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                  | B       | Conway Co. AR            | 20 Sep 1863         |                                |                                      | Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Present through Feb 1864.   |                        |
| Morris (Moris), George | Private      | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                 | E       |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, Alfred         | Citizen      |  |         | Howard County            |                     |                                | POW Price's Raid                     |   |                        |
| Morris, Alonzo         | Private      | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                    | F       |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, Andrew J.      | Private      | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                  | G       |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, Beverly        | Private      | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                 | A       | Carroll Co. AR           | 17 Mar 1863         |                                |                                      | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                        |
| Morris, D.S.           | Captain      | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                  | G       | Born AL                  | Elected 24 May 1864 |                                |                                      | Age 23  | 1                      |
| Morris, Daniel S.      | Private      | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                    | B       |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, Davis S.       | Private      | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                   |         |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, Elijah         | Private      | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                  | D       |                          |                     |                                | Parole Pine Bluff AR 31 May 1865     | Hgt 5'5" dark eyes, dark hair, dark complex   | 1                      |
| Morris, F.M.           | Sergeant     | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                    | K       | Lawrence                 |                     |                                |                                      | Missouri Officers & Gentleman   |                        |
| Morris, George         | Private      | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's               | E       | MS                       |                     |                                |                                      | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 19   |                        |
| Morris, Henry          | Private      | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                   | C       |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, Hillery        | Private      | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts          | KY      |                          |                     |                                | Surrender Jacksonport AR 25 May 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                        |
| Morris, I.C.           | Private      | Fristoe's MO Legion                    | G       | Webster, MO              |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, J.E.           | Private      | Fristoe's MO Legion                    | P?      | Searcy Co. AR            |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, J.R.           | Private      | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons            | C       |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, James          | Private      | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                 | A       | Carroll Co. AR           | 17 Mar 1863         | Died 27 Jun 1893               |                                      | Also listed in Co A, Gen Cabell's AR Cav., born 1838 J. Troy Massey's Book  |                        |
| Morris, Jesse C.       | Private      | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                   | C       | Greene Co., AR           | 1 Apr 1863          |                                | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865      | Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                        |
| Morris, John           | Private      | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                 | A       |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| MORRIS, John           | Private      | Blocher's AR Artillery                 |         | Little Rock AR           | 6 Aug 1862          |                                |                                      | absent sick, Oct 31, 1862.  |                        |
| Morris, John H.        | Private      | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons            | E       |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, John N.        | Private      | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | E       |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, John T         | Private      | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade | G       | Ashley Co AR             | 14 Dec 1863         |                                |                                      | absent without leave since Feb 1, 1864; born in North Carolina, c1848; occupation farmer.   |                        |
| Morris, R.D.           | Private      | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                   | G       |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, R.S.           | Private      | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                    |         | St. Louis                |                     |                                | May 1865                             | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                        |
| Morris, Rufus R        | Sergeant     | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade | H       | Ashley Co AR             | 19 Dec 1863         |                                |                                      | Present 29 Feb 1864   |                        |
| Morris, T. M.          | Private      | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                     | A       |                          |                     |                                |                                      | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                        |
| Morris, Theodore F     | Private      | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                    | B       | Warren AR                | 20 Jun 1862         | Died Bradley Co AR 16 May 1913 |                                      | transferred to Co. L, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, in 1863; present to Feb 29, 1864; paroled in Texas in May 1865; born in Bradley Co., Arkansas, July 4, 1844; buried in Adams Cemetery, Bradley Co., Arkansas; married Mary Kight, June 1869; filed Arkansas pension application #4042 from Bradley Co., August 3, 1904; widow applied for pension, August 6, 1913; listed in 1911 Arkansas Confederate census at Warren, Arkansas; occupation farmer. |                        |
| Morris, Thomas L.      | Private      | Coleman's Mo Cav                       | A       |                          |                     | Died 18 Dec 1864?              | POW 24 Oct 1864                      | Alton in the Civil War  |                        |
| Morris, W L            | Private      | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                    | H       | Benton AR                | 19 Jun 1862         |                                |                                      | detailed to drive team to Texas, July 15, 1863.   |                        |
| Morris, W.J.           | Private      | Searcy's Mo Cav                        |         |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, W.T.           | Private      | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                   | C       |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, William        | 1st Sergeant | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                    | B,E     |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, William        | Private      | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | E       |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |
| Morris, William H.     | Private      | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                    | E       |                          |                     |                                |                                      |   |                        |

| <u>NAME</u>                      | <u>RANK</u>          | <u>6th</u>                                    | <u>Co.</u>  | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>  | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>          | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Morris, William H.               | Private              | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                      | D           | PA                              |                      |                       |                                     | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 31  |                               |
| Morris, William Haywood          | Private              | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade        | D           | Monticello AR                   | 1 Dec 1863           | Died 31 Mar 1875 AR   |                                     | present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Alabama, c1845; buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Drew Co., Arkansas; occupation farmer.                               |                               |
| Morrison (Morison), W. (William) | Private              | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemons                    | B           |                                 |                      |                       |                                     | Probable Duplicate Name Merged   |                               |
| Morrison (Morrison), W.L.        | Private              | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                        | I           | Hickory                         |                      |                       | May 1865                            | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| Morrison, Frank W.               | Sergeant             | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                           | D           |                                 |                      |                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Morrison, John                   | Private              | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                           | G           | Plum Bayou AR                   | 17 Jun 1862          |                       | Oath Little Rock AR 27 Dec 1864     | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; "reported back to this Company, Feb 18, 1864"; present, Feb 29, 1864; deserted, Dec 10, 1864, born c1838. |                               |
| Morrison, Josiah T.              | Private              | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                           | A           |                                 |                      |                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Morrison, R.T.                   | Major - Aide De Camp | Corps Staff                                   |             |                                 |                      |                       |                                     | LA MACLEAN Letter 29 Aug 1864 GO#2   |                               |
| Morrison, Robert C.              | Private              | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                           | C           |                                 |                      |                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Morrison, Robert C.              | Private              | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                 |             |                                 |                      |                       | Oath near Little Rock AR 6 Dec 1864 | Deserter, Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |
| MORRISON, T.J.                   | Captain              | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt           | C           | Clinton AR                      |                      |                       | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865    | Age 45. Ht 5' 8", eyes blue, hair drk, complx fair, born TN.   |                               |
| MORRISON, WILLIAM                | QM Sergeant          | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                         |             | Ft Smith AR                     | 13 Jun 1862          |                       |                                     | Present through Feb 1864.  |                               |
| Morrow, ---                      | Private              | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                          | C           |                                 |                      | Died during 1864 Raid |                                     |  |                               |
| Morrow, Benjamin                 | Private              | 7th AR Cav - Hills                            | A           |                                 |                      |                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Morrow, Benjamin                 | Private              | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                          | E           |                                 |                      |                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Morrow, D. L.                    | Private              | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade      | B           | Jacksonport, AR                 |                      |                       | Surrender 6-5-1865                  | Age 20, Born MS, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Morrow, Dekalb                   | Sergeant             | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                        | C           | Yellville, AR                   | 16 Mar 1863          |                       | POW 11 May 1864                     | Surrendered Jacksonport & Parole on 5 Jun 1865 he was age 36, gray eyes, fair complex, 5'6" tall born in TN, J. Troy Massey's Book                       |                               |
| Morrow, George                   | Guerrilla            | Quantrill                                     |             |                                 |                      | KIA 1864              |                                     | Son of Jesse and Sylvia Hudspeth Morrow  |                               |
| Morrow, Isaac                    | Private              | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                           | M           |                                 |                      |                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Morrow, Isaac                    | Private              | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade | Warson's Co |                                 |                      |                       |                                     | UDC Records Wounded and also at Confederate Home Higginsville  |                               |
| Morrow, John                     | Private              | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                           | A           |                                 |                      |                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Morrow, John S.                  | Private              | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade | I           |                                 |                      |                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Morrow, John W.                  | Private              | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                        | B           | Pettis                          |                      |                       | May 1865                            | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| Morrow, N.H.                     | Private              | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                          | E           |                                 |                      |                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Morrow, W.D.                     | Private              | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                          | H           |                                 |                      |                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Morse (Moses), Obediah W.        | Private              | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                        |             |                                 |                      |                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Morse, J.J.                      | Private              | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                 | G           |                                 |                      |                       | Paroled Brownsville TX 31 May 1865  | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |
| Morston, William C.              | Private              | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                          |             |                                 |                      |                       | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864      | Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864   |                               |
| Mortin, John                     | Private              | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                          | F           |                                 |                      |                       |                                     |  |                               |
| Morton (Morten), James           | Private              | 4th MO Field Art                              |             | Cape Girardeau County, MO       | 22 Sep 1862          |                       | Parole Grand Ecore LA 6 Jun 1865    | Age 40; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                               |
| Morton (Morten), James G. (I.C.) | Private              | 4th MO Field Art                              |             | Cape Girardeau County, MO       | 22 Sep 1862          |                       | Parole Grand Ecore LA 6 Jun 1865    | Age 20; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                   | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                                       | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                      | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>       | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Morton (Moton), John          |                | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | K          |                                 |                      |   | POW Price's Raid                 | History of Boone Co.MO 1882 Page 484-485  |                               |
| Morton, B.H.                  |                | Gordon's Mo Reg                                  |            |                                 |                      |   | POW 27 Oct 1864 Fort Leavenworth | Wounded in left ankle, he arrived at Fort Leavenworth 27 Oct 1864 in care of Dr Weaver  |                               |
| Morton, C.F.                  | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav                                 | A          | Mill Creek AR                   |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Morton, James W.              | 1st Lieutenant | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                         | F          |                                 |                      |   |                                  | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 42   |                               |
| Morton, John                  | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav                                 | A          | Spring River AR                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Morton, John A.               | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | A          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Morton, Napoleon B.           | Sergeant       | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | B          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Morton, R T                   | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | G          | Plum Bayou AR                   | 17 Jun 1862          |   |                                  | present, Apr 30, 1863; absent on detached service in hospital at Fort Smith, Arkansas, June 18, 1863; absent on detached service, June 30, 1863; absent on detached service, Feb 29, 1864; .  |                               |
| Morton, Robert                | Private        | Gordon's Mo Reg                                  | H          |                                 |                      |   |                                  | Wounded during raid in ankle  |                               |
| Morton, Thomas J.             | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                            | A          |                                 |                      | Died 4 Dec 1864 Typho<br>Malaria Alton IL | POW 24 Oct 1864                  | Alton in the Civil War  |                               |
| Morton, Thomas M.             | Private        | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                         |            |                                 |                      |   |                                  | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31 Conscript   |                               |
| Morton, W.C.                  | Corporal       | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | H          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Morton, Wade                  | Guerrilla      | Quantrill  |            |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Morton, William C.            | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             | H          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Mosby, H.                     | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | F          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Mosby, James F.               | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | K          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Mosby, Jeff                   | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | F          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Mosby, L.B.                   | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | F          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Mosby, Warfield               | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | F          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Mosby, Washington             | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | F          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Mosby, William                | Captain        | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                    | C          |                                 |                      |   |                                  | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| Moseby, John                  | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                              | G          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Moseley (Mosley), Martin V.B. | Captain        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | B          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Moseley, Jabus J              | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | B          | Hampton AR                      | 26 Sep 1863          | Died AR 25 Oct 1895                       |                                  | present, Feb 29, 1864; ; widow Hepsey Moseley filed Arkansas pension application #15887 from Cleveland Co., August 14, 1914;  |                               |
| Moseley, Thomas J             | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | B          | Warren AR                       | 6 Jan 1863           |   |                                  | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; ; born in Alabama, c1845; filed Arkansas pension application #15198 from Bradley Co., August 7, 1906; occupation farmer.  |                               |
| Mosely, F.B.                  | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | A          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| MOSEY, F.M.                   | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                            | G          | Benton Co. AR                   | 10 Aug 1863          |   |                                  | Enl at Cave Spring, AR. AWOL 14 Feb 1864.   |                               |
| Moses, E.                     | Private        | Marmaduke's Escort                               |            | Tipton (city)                   |                      |   | May 1865                         | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| Moses, Henry Whitman          | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | C          | Washington AR                   | 15 May 1862          |   | POW Mound City KS 24 Oct 1864    | present, detailed as butcher, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; POW confined at Rock Island, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 23, 1865; appears in list of indigent families of soldiers in Hempstead Co.; born in Alabama, c1831; filed Arkansas pension application #18540 from Hempstead Co., August 8, 1914; occupation farmer; listed in 1911 Arkansas Confederate census at Spring Hill, Arkansas; Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL; From ARK Pension Records Vol 3 Page 28 list as 1st AR Cav |                               |
| Moses, William                | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                              | L          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Mosley, Benjamin              | Corporal       | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | B          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Mosley, D.S.                  | Private        | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | C          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |
| Mosley, Edward                |                | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Siemons                       | B          |                                 |                      |   |                                  |   |                               |

| NAME                                     | RANK           | 6th                                      | Co. | RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED  | DATE OF ENTRY | DATE OF DEATH                     | CAPTURED/DISCHARGED                 | NOTATIONS  | Confirmed at Battle PK |
|--|----------------|--|-----|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| Mosley, T.B.                             | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | B   |                           |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| Moss (Mass), John (F. or H.)             | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | E,G |                           |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| Moss, Arnold                             | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | L   | Alton MO                  |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| Moss, Daniel                             | 2nd Sergeant   | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | L   | Alton MO                  |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| Moss, Edward H.                          | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | K   |                           |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| Moss, G.W.                               | Blacksmith     | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | D   |                           |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| Moss, Henry                              | 5th Sergeant   | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade    | F   | Lake Village AR           | 10 Nov 1863   |                                   |                                     | Present 29 Feb 1864  |                        |
| Moss, I.M.                               | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | G   |                           |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| Moss, J. W.                              | Private        | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                    | D   | Harrisburg AR             |               |                                   |                                     | Age 39   |                        |
| Moss, J?                                 |                | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   |     | Macon                     |               |                                   | May 1865                            | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                        |
| Moss, John E                             | 3rd Sergeant   | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts            | G   | Saline Co MO              |               |                                   | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                        |
| Moss, John L.                            | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | F   |                           |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| Moss, Thomas                             | Private        | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | B   | Jacksonport, AR           |               |                                   | Surrender 6-5-1865                  | Age 17, Born MD, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                        |
| Moss, W.S.                               | 2nd Sergeant   | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | L   | Alton MO                  |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| Mosteller, Marcus                        | Private        | 8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's          |     | Roseville AR              | 7 Jul 1862    |                                   |                                     | 4th AR Cav - Gordon's; Detached to artillery 10 Jul 1862. Transferred to Hewet's Btry 15 May 1863.   |                        |
| Mothershead, N.G.                        | 1st Lieutenant | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | C   | Oregon Co. MO             |               |                                   |                                     | Elected Lt. Feb 22, 1864.  |                        |
| Motley, S.W.                             | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                      | C   |                           |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| Mott, Richard S.                         | 1st Sergeant   | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | A   |                           |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| Moudly, P.J.                             | Private        | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | H   |                           |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| MOUNT, JACK                              | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | D   | Johnson Co. AR            | 10 Aug 1862   |                                   |                                     | Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Present through Feb 1864.  |                        |
| MOUNT, WILLIAM                           | Corporal       | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | B   | Conway Co. AR             | 14 Jun 1862   |                                   | Deserted 1 Nov 1864                 | Enl at Lewisburg, AR. Took oath 4 Dec 1864. Ht 5' 7", eyes gray, hair drk, complx drk, age 32, volunteer, residence: Cadron Spring, Conway Co, AR. |                        |
| MOUNTGOMERY, H.C.                        | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | A   | Madison Co AR             | 1 Oct 1863    |                                   |                                     | Enl at Huntsville, AR. Present Feb 1864.   |                        |
| Mouton, Benjamin H.                      | Private        | Gordon's Mo Reg                          | H   |                           |               | Died 5 Nov 1864 Ft Leavenworth KS | POW                                 | Grave 1075 Fort Leavenworth  |                        |
| Mouser, I.F.                             | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | I   |                           |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| Mouser, Michael                          | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | I   |                           |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| Mowser, A.K.                             | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | I   |                           |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| Mowser, A.S.                             | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | I   |                           |               |                                   |                                     |  |                        |
| Mowson (Mouser or Mowser), J. E.         | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | I   |                           |               |                                   | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865     | Co G 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                        |
| Mowson (Mouser or Mowser), M. J. (Miles) | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | I   |                           |               |                                   | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865     | Co G 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                        |
| Moxley, Christopher H.                   | Private        | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                     | F   | Cape Girardeau County, MO | 28 Oct 1862   |                                   | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865     | Age 15; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                        |
| Moxley, Randolph                         | Conscript      | Missouri                                 |     |                           |               | Died 27 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL   |                                     | Grave 1719 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid              |                        |
| Moyer, J.W.                              | Private        | Freeman's MO Cav                         |     |                           |               |                                   | POW                                 |  |                        |
| Moyer, Joseph J.                         |                | 1st MO Cav                               | A   |                           |               |                                   |                                     | 40th Anniversary Brouchure   |                        |

| <u>NAME</u>                          | <u>RANK</u>        | <u>6th</u>                                       | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>           | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u> | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Moyer, William A.                    |                    | 1st MO Cav                                       | A          |                                 |                      |                                |                            | 40th Anniversary Brouchure   |                               |
| Muckols?, G.W.                       | 2nd Lieutenant     | Marmaduke's Escort                               |            | Georgetown, "K" (Mo.?)          |                      |                                |                            | Missouri Officers & Gentleman  |                               |
| Muhm, Frederick A.                   | Private            | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | G          |                                 |                      | Died 27 Sep 1864 Pilot Knob MO |                            | Henry Luttrell's account in Missouri Republican on Oct 24 1885, Killed at Pilot Knob, Jim McGhee's List  | 1                             |
| Muir Boone T.                        | Private            | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | E          |                                 |                      |                                |                            | Went with SHelby to Mexico   |                               |
| Muir, D.A.                           | Sergeant           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | K          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Muir, G.W.                           | Sergeant           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | K          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Muir, George                         | Private            | Searcy's Mo Cav                                  | F          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Muir, Hezekiah Proctor               | 1st Lieutenant     | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | K          | Independence, MO                | 1861                 | 5-Aug-21                       | Shreveport LA June 1865    |  |                               |
| Muir, Howard P.                      | Private            | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | H          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Muir, I.W.                           | Sergeant           | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | B          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Muir, J.F.                           | Private            | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | K          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Muir, James T.                       | Private            | Searcy's Mo Cav                                  | F          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Muir, Traveler Boone                 | Guerrilla          | Quantrill, Younger                               |            |                                 |                      | Died 1913                      |                            | On Roster of 93 names, dated 6 July 1862. Buried in the Belton City Cemetery, Belton, Mo.  |                               |
| Muir, William H.                     | Private            | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | K          | Jackson Co, MO                  | 1862                 | 31-May-15                      | Shreveport LA June 1865    |  |                               |
| Mulder, T                            | Private            | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | F          | Clark Co AR                     | 3 Jun 1862           |                                |                            | present to June 30, 1863.  |                               |
| Mulens, Jasper                       | Private            | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade      | D          | Jackson Co, AR                  |                      |                                | Surrender 6-5-1865         | Age 38, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen Note says on parole: sick at home.                                      |                               |
| Muligan, G.                          | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | H          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Mullenix, Thomas J.                  | Private            | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | G          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Mullenix, William                    | Private            | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             | K          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Mullens, Patrick                     | Private            | Searcy's Mo Cav                                  | Chorn's Co |                                 |                      | Died 19 Jan 1864 Fort Scott KS | POW                        | Grave 5 Confederate Section, Fort Scott. Record states Chorne's Co, Douglass' Texas, but many Chorne's Co are from Searcy's                              |                               |
| Mulligan (Murrigan), George          | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | D          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Mulligan, Jonathan D.                | Farrier            | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | G          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Mullins (Mullens or Mullen), Jesse   | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | G          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Mullins (Mullings), James W.         | Corporal           | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | E          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Mullins (Mullings), John S.          | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | E          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Mullins (Mullings), Thomas J. (T.J.) | 1st/2nd Lieutenant | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | E          | Christian                       |                      |                                |                            | Missouri Officers & Gentleman; Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                               |
| Mullins, A. B.                       | Private            | 10th ?   | C          | Polk                            |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Mullins, A.B.                        | Private            | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | C          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Mullins, James H.                    | 1st Sergeant       | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | F          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Mullins, Richard                     | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | K          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Mullins, William                     | Private            | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | H          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Mullins, William Y. (W. G.)          | Private            | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                               | H          | Saline                          |                      |                                | May 1865                   | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> ; Missouri Confederate Surrender |                               |
| Mulotte, J.N.                        | Private            | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | E          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Mumford (Munford), Robert (S. or D.) | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | G          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Mumford, Shelton K.                  | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | G          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |
| Muncey, A.J.                         | Private            | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             | E          |                                 |                      |                                |                            |  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                           | <u>RANK</u>                      | <u>6th</u>                  | <u>Co.</u>  | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                  | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>      | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Muncy, Jethro                         | Private                          | Monroe's 6th AR Cav         | C           | Washington AR                   | 18 Sep 1863          |                                       |                                 | hospitalized with acute dysentery at Camden, Arkansas, Oct 9, 1863, "recovery doubtful"; present, Feb 29, 1864.  |                               |
| Mundy, James C.                       | Guerrilla                        | Quantrill                   |             |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 | Attended reunions  |                               |
| Mundy, John                           | Private                          | 3rd Mo Cav - Burbridge      | K,D         | St. Louis                       |                      |                                       | May 1865                        | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| Munger, Dudley                        | Private                          | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene         | G           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Munn (Mum or Mumm), Robert (F. or A.) | Private                          | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene         | F,G         |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Munn, R.A.                            | Private                          | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks        | F           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Munnis(? Mannis?), S.                 | Private                          | Gordon's Regiment           | K           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 | M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865  |                               |
| Munson, George W.                     | Corporal                         | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge      | G           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Munson, J.P.                          | Private                          | Monroe's 6th AR Cav         | H           | Benton AR                       | 19 Jun 1862          |                                       |                                 | present to Feb 29, 1864.   |                               |
| Murdock, William                      | Private                          | 15th MO Cav - Reeves        | H           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Murph (Murphy), John K                | Private                          | Monroe's 6th AR Cav         | B           | Hampton AR                      | 16 Jun 1862          |                                       |                                 | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864;  |                               |
| Murphy (Murphey), Marion F.           | Private                          | Ford's MO Cav Battalion     | C           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 | Prev Served Co B 8th AR Inf  |                               |
| Murphy, Andrew L.                     | Private                          | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther       | A           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Murphy, B.W.                          | Private                          | Ford's MO Cav Battalion     | C           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 | Prev Served Co I 32nd AR Inf   |                               |
| Murphy, Bijah                         | Private                          | Freeman's MO Cav            | G           | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Murphy, E.B.                          | Sergeant                         | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons | B           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Murphy, Enos                          | 3rd Sergeant                     | Fristoe's MO Legion         | F           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 | Captured Conway Co. Ark., confined to Military Prison, Little Rock, Ark. and Alton, Ill. Unknown date  |                               |
| Murphy, F.M.                          | Private                          | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene         | C           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Murphy, J.B.                          | Private                          | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons | B           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Murphy, J.C.                          | Corporal                         | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons | B           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Murphy, J.P.                          | Private                          | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen        | Mott's Co   |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Murphy, Joseph J.                     | Private                          | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge      | G           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Murphy, M.W.                          | Private                          | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)    | B           | KY                              |                      |                                       |                                 | Age 17; Enlisted Independence Co AR  |                               |
| Murphy, Moses                         | Conscript-Private                | Missouri                    |             | Howard Co MO                    |                      | Died 23 Mar 1865 Diarrhea<br>Alton IL | POW 9 Nov 1864                  | Alton in the Civil War & From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript   |                               |
| Murphy, N. W.                         | Private                          | McGehee's 29th AR CAV       | B           | Cotton Plant AR                 |                      |                                       |                                 | Age 19   |                               |
| Murphy, Napoleon B.                   | Sergeant                         | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene         | G           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Murphy, R M                           | Private                          | Monroe's 6th AR Cav         | L           | Monticello AR                   | 20 Apr 1863          |                                       |                                 | as a substitute for W. R. Berry; absent with leave since Feb 20, 1864.   |                               |
| Murphy, Robert B.                     | Private                          | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons | B           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Murphy, Sandy (Murphey, S.)           | Private                          | 14th Mo Cav - Woods         | E,C         |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Murphy, Thomas T.                     | Acting Commissary of Subsistence | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther       |             |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |
| Murpyhey, J. T.                       | Private                          | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.          | B           |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>  |                               |
| Murrain, Edward S                     | Private                          | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.          | Pruitt's Co | Chariton Co MO                  | Oct 13, 1864         | 8 Feb 1901 Confederate Home           | Paroled Shreveport LA June 1865 | Fought at Westport; Buried Higginsville I-10   |                               |
| Murray (Murry), Adam G.               | Private                          | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav  |             |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 | Possible Multiple Names Merged   |                               |
| Murray (Murry), John J.               | Private                          | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.          | G           | Ray                             |                      | Died: 25 Dec 1916                     | May 1865                        | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> ; Missouri Confederate Surrender; Source: Confederate Veteran June 1917 page 277 |                               |
| Murray, Adam C.                       | Private                          | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav  |             |                                 |                      |                                       |                                 |  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                            | <u>RANK</u>             | <u>6th</u>                               | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                    | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>   | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Murray, Elias                          | Private                 | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | K          | Franklin Co AR                  |                      | Died 26 Dec 1864 Rock Island IL Variola | POW 24 Oct 1864              | POW Sent to Rock Island, IL 7 Dec 1864. grave 1715. & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864   |                               |
| Murray, F.J.                           | Private                 | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | B          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Murray, George                         | Private                 | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | G          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Murray, Henry                          | Private                 | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | F          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Murray, John N.                        | Sergeant                | Captain Pratt's Battery                  |            |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Murray, Livingston B.                  | Private                 | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | G          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Murray, M.C.                           | Sergeant                | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | C          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Murray, Newton 'Plunk'                 | Guerrilla               | Anderson                                 |            |                                 |                      |   |                              | Too young to join the Confederate Army, he later rode up with Quantrill and Anderson. Was at Centralia.  |                               |
| Murray, R.W.                           | Private                 | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                 | E          | TN                              |                      |   |                              | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 23  |                               |
| Murray, T.J.                           | Private                 | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | B          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Murray, Thomas B. (J.B.)               | 1st Lieutenant          | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | G          |                                 |                      |   |                              | Henry Luttrell's Account of Battle of Pilot Knob   | 1                             |
| Murrell, Richard K                     | Lt Colonel              | Hunter's Mo Cav.                         | F&S        |                                 |                      |   |                              | Unknown if he or Fulbright was Lt Col during raid  |                               |
| Murrell, Thomas H.                     | Private                 | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | H          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Murrey, Andrew G.                      | Private                 | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav               | G          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Murrin (Murrain), Joseph G             | Private                 | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmons Brigade   | B          | Monticello AR                   | 15 Oct 1863          |   | POW Linn Co KS 2 Oct 1864    | absent in hospital at Monticello since Feb 26, 1864; wounded and captured POW confined at U.S. Military Prison, Alton, Illinois, until released on oath of allegiance on June 19, 1865;                    |                               |
| Murry (Murray), George W               | Forage Master / Private | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | C          | Pine Bluff AR                   | 20 Jun 1862          | Died 18 Oct 1893                        |                              | detailed as forage-master, Feb 1, 1863; present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; widow M. J. Murry filed Arkansas pension application #15426 from Clark Co., August 14, 1901; |                               |
| Murry (Murray), John N.                | Private                 | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | E          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Muse, George A                         | Private                 | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | C          | Washington AR                   | 15 May 1862          |   |                              | absent sick at Dardanelle, Arkansas, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; deserted, Dec 25, 1863; born in Tennessee, c1844; applied for Confederate pension in Oklahoma; occupation farmer.               |                               |
| Musgrove (Muskrose), (Henderson or H.) | Private                 | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | G          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Music, Eli                             | Private                 | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                    | I          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Music, William                         | Private                 | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | A          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Musick, A.B.                           | Private                 | Schnable's Mo Cav                        | B          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Musick, A.C.                           | Private                 | Schnable's Mo Cav                        | B          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Musick, J.A.                           | Private                 | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons              | D          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Musselman, Henry                       | Private                 | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                      | C          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| MUSSER, GEORGE                         | Private                 | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                    | D          | Johnson Co. AR                  | 30 Sep 1862          |   |                              | Enl at Sugar Creek, AR. Substitute to Thos Shropshire.   |                               |
| Mussey, I.D.                           | Corporal                | 4th MO Field Art                         |            |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Mussey, Wilson                         | Private                 | Shelby's brigade                         |            |                                 |                      |   | POW Price's Raid             |  |                               |
| Musteen, N.                            | Private                 | Schnable's Mo Cav                        | A          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Muster, J.S.                           | Private                 | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                     | K          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Mustine, R.J.                          | Private                 | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | F          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Muston, H.W.                           | Private                 | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | E          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Muston, W. C.                          | Private                 | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | I          | Augusta, AR                     |                      |   | Surrender 6-5-1865           | Age 42, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Muston, W.C.                           | Private                 | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | E          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Myars, Christopher                     | Private                 | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | A          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |
| Myatt, John E.                         | 2nd Lieutenant          | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts            | B          | Doniphan Co MO                  |                      |   | POW California MO 9 Oct 1864 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |
| Myatt, W.S.                            | 1st Lieutenant          | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                     | B          |                                 |                      |   |                              |  |                               |



| <u>NAME</u>                  | <u>RANK</u>           | <u>6th</u>                             | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>      | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Myers, Ambrose               | Private               | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts          | B          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |
| Myers, Archibald             | Private               | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                   | E          | Mississippi County, MO          | 11 Oct 1864          |                                     | POW Cooper Co MO 11 Oct 1864    | Age 20; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                               |
| Myers, Carter                | Conscript/Private     | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts          | A          |                                 |                      |                                     | POW Hickory Co, MO              | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |
| Myers, Charles R.            | Private               | 3rd Mo Cav - Burbridge                 | F,G        | Ralls                           |                      |                                     | May 1865                        | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| Myers, Christopher           | Private               | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                   | A          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Myers, Elijah                | Private               | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | I          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Myers, George                | Private               | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)               | A          | IN                              |                      |                                     |                                 | Age 18; Enlisted Batesville AR   |                               |
| Myers, George W.             | Private               | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                 | F          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Myers, J. (Joshua)           | Private               | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | E          | Boone Co, MO                    |                      |                                     | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865 | Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                               |
| Myers, John (Myres, John T.) | Private               | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                    | C          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Myers, Joseph                | Conscript-Private     | Missouri                               |            | Howard Co MO                    |                      | Died 26 Jan 1865 Alton IL Rem Fever | POW 15 Nov 1864                 | Alton in the Civil War; Probably the same Joseph Myers listed in POW Record from Diary of 2nd Colorado Trooper of Rebels taken at Wesport. & From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript |                               |
| Myers, P.T.                  | Private               | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                   | D          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Myers, R.J.                  | Private               | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                 | A          | Carroll Co. AR                  | 17 Mar 1863          | Died 10 Oct 1868                    |                                 | Born 27 Sep 1838, J. Troy Massey's Book  |                               |
| Myers, Thomas J.             | Private               | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons            |            |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Myers, W.H.                  | Private               | Fristoe's MO Legion                    | I          | Alton MO                        |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Myers, William               | Private               | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                    | H          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 | Supposed killed/missing Pine Bluff AR Oct 1863   |                               |
| Myhand, William C            | Private               | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade | D          | Monticello AR                   | 1 Dec 1863           |                                     |                                 | Present 29 Feb 1864  |                               |
| Myrack, Alexander            | Private               | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | Ward's Co  |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Myracle, C.H.                | 1st Sergeant          | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | Ward's Co  |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Myracle, Martin              | Senior 2nd Lieutenant | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | Ward's Co  |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Myran, James                 | Private               | Coleman's Mo Cav                       | F          |                                 |                      |                                     | POW Pilot Knob, MO              | Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864  | 1                             |
| Myres, Isaac                 | Private               | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | C          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Myres, James                 | Private               | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | C          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Myrick, F. S.                | 2nd Lieutenant        | 19th Arkansas                          | G          |                                 |                      | "Killed at Pilot Knob"              |                                 | Merrill Pence's 19th Arkansas  | 1                             |
| Myzel, Thomas                | Private               | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | Ward's Co  |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Nace, R.M.                   | Captain               | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                   | K          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Nady, Eugene                 | Private               | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade | K          | Laconia AR                      | 28 Nov 1861          |                                     |                                 | enlisted in Co. K, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, in Arkansas Co., Arkansas, Jan 11, 1864; absent on "unlimited" furlough, Feb 29, 1864.   |                               |
| Nague, Cornetia              | Private               | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                  | D          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Nail John                    | Private               | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                | B          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| NAIL, ANDREW                 | Private               | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                  | H          | Benton Co AR                    | 15 Aug 1862          |                                     |                                 | Enl at Bentonville, AR. Absent Feb 1864 due to wounds recd 24 Jul 1863 in Benton Co, AR.   |                               |
| NAIL, CHARLES                | Private               | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                  | F          | Washington Co. AR               | 4 Aug 1862           |                                     |                                 | Enl at Camp Rector, AR. Sick in hospital at Dardanelle, AR 30 Apr 1863.  |                               |
| NAIL, NICHOLAS               | Private               | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                  | H          | Benton Co AR                    | 23 Jul 1863          |                                     |                                 | Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL 7 Sep 1863.   |                               |
| Nail, Thomas                 | Private               | Freeman's MO Cav                       | E          | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |
| Nair?, P.                    | Captain               | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                     | I          | Gallatin, Tn                    |                      |                                     |                                 | Missouri Officers & Gentleman  |                               |
| NALL, J.C.                   | 1st Lieutenant        | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)               | I          | TN                              |                      |                                     |                                 | Age 50; Enlisted AR  |                               |
| Nalle, Martin                | Private               | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                    | A          |                                 |                      |                                     |                                 |  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                               | <u>RANK</u>       | <u>6th</u>                                       | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE<br/>ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF<br/>ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>             | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle<br/>PK</u> |
|---|-------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|
| Nalls, Briant George                      | Private           | Wright's 12th AR Cav - Slemon's Brigade          | E          | Jefferson Co AR                     | 13 Aug 1862              | Died 28 Jul 1884 AR  |  | Enlisted in Co. E, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, at Camden, Arkansas, Dec 7, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; believed to have returned to his original regiment east of the Mississippi River; born in Arkansas, c1841; buried in Furr Cemetery in Calhoun Co., Arkansas; married Martha E. Boyd, Oct 1, 1865; widow Martha E. Nalls filed Arkansas pension application #16417 from Calhoun Co., August 9, 1901; occupation farmer. |                                   |
| Nance, C.A.                               | 1st Sergeant      | Freeman's MO Cav                                 | C          | AR                                  |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Nance, C.B.                               | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             | K          |                                     |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Nance, J R                                | Private           | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | K          | Magnolia AR                         | 25 May 1863              |                      |  | present to June 30, 1863.   |                                   |
| Nance, Joseph C                           | Private           | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | D          |                                     | pre-1863                 |                      |  | Co. D, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, at Washington, Arkansas, Sep 2, 1863; present, Feb 29, 1864; ; appears in list of indigent families of soldiers in Hempstead Co.; born in Arkansas, c1839; married Nancy T. Sparks July 12, 1861; occupation farmer.   |                                   |
| Nance, Right                              | Private           | Jackman's Regiment. Mo Cav                       |            |                                     |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Nance, Steven L.                          | Private           | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | E          |                                     |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Nance, T. H.                              | Private           | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                            | G          | Jacksonport AR                      |                          |                      |  | Age 19  |                                   |
| Nance, Wiley W.                           | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             | I          |                                     |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Nanna, W.S.                               | Major             | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                         |            |                                     |                          |                      | Paroled 5 Jun 1865                     | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31   |                                   |
| Nanny (Nansey), James                     | Private           | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | B          |                                     |                          |                      |  | Age 17; Enlisted Batesville AR  |                                   |
| Napier, W.                                | Private           | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                         | A          | TN                                  |                          |                      |  | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 17   |                                   |
| Napier, W.H.                              | Private           | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                         | E          | TN                                  |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Nappler, John W.                          | Conscript-Private |  |            | Franklin county                     |                          |                      | POW Nov 1864                           | Notation says Mail Carrier; From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript   |                                   |
| Nareamore, C.J.                           | Private           | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                             | F          |                                     |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Narimore, Calvin                          | Private           | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | K          |                                     |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Narns, Peter                              | Captain           | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                               | I          |                                     |                          |                      |  | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>   |                                   |
| Narramore (Varomore), (Alfred or Alford ) | Private           | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                          | C          |                                     |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Narrison, Tom                             |                   | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade   | D          |                                     |                          |                      |  | Story about Unit by D.T. Rickman in Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 71   |                                   |
| Nash, A.M.                                | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | A          | Stoddard                            |                          |                      | May 1865                               | Missouri Confederate Surrender  |                                   |
| Nash, Henry                               | Private           | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                    | A          | Polk Co Mo                          |                          |                      | Surrendered Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865  | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                                   |
| Nash, Jerry                               | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | K          |                                     |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Nash, Thomas                              | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | K          |                                     |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Nash, William                             | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | K          |                                     |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Nash, William                             | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             |            | Cape Girardeau County, MO           |                          |                      | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865        | Co H 7th & 8th Mo Consolidated Cav Reg (after Raid); Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                                   |
| Nash, William H.                          | Sergeant          | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | A          |                                     |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Nash, William H.                          | Private           | Marmaduke's Escort                               |            |                                     |                          |                      | 1864                                   | Shelby And His Men  |                                   |
| Nasworthy, William R.                     | Private           | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                             | B          |                                     |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Nath, Nathaniel                           | 2nd Corporal      | Freeman's MO Cav                                 | A          | Spring River Mills AR               |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Nation, John                              | Private           | Col. Shankland's Regiment                        |            |                                     |                          |                      | POW Price's Raid                       |   |                                   |
| Nations, Thomas                           | Private           | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                             | E          |                                     |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Nations, William B.                       | Private           | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | A          |                                     |                          |                      |  |   |                                   |
| Naul, J.C. (I.C.)                         | Private           | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | H          | Cooper Co MO                        |                          |                      | Surrendered 26 May 1865 New Orleans LA | Muster Card   |                                   |

| <u>NAME</u>             | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                                     | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>  | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>          | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-------------------------|----------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Nauls, R.J.             | Private        | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                          | A          |                                 |                      | Died Little Rock AR Military Prison 1 May 1865<br>Dysentery | 20 Nov 1864                         |   | 1                             |
| Nave (Naive), Robert F. | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | A          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Nave, Francis M.        | Sergeant       | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | H          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Nave, J.                |                | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | C          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Nave, Jesse             | Private        | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | H          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Nave, Marion            | Corporal       | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | H          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Nave, W.                | Private        | Schnable's Mo Cav                              | G          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Navill, S.G.            | 2nd Lieutenant | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | I          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Naylor, Frank           |                | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | E          |                                 |                      |   | POW                                 | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources               |                               |
| Naylor, Jackson         |                | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | E          |                                 |                      |   | POW                                 | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources               |                               |
| Neal, B.F.              | 2nd Lieutenant | Searcy's Mo Cav                                | A          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Neal, Carrol J.         | Conscript      | Missouri                                       |            |                                 |                      | Died 21 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL                             |                                     | Grave 1802 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid |                               |
| Neal, George C.         | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | B          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Neal, Isaac             | Private        |  | B          |                                 | 08/1861              |   | Jun 1865                            | Shelby And His Men  |                               |
| Neal, J.C.              | Private        | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                            | B          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Neal, J.R.              | 2nd Lieutenant | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                       | H          | TN                              |                      |   |                                     | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 23   |                               |
| NEAL, L.                | Private        | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | C          | Yell Co. AR                     | 20 Jun 1862          |   |                                     | Enl at Dardanelle, AR. Present Feb 1864.  |                               |
| Neal, T. Uriel          | Corporal       | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | C          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Neal, Thomas            | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | H          |                                 |                      |   | POW                                 | POW List Nov 21st   |                               |
| Neal, W.C.C.            | Private        | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                         | C          | Yellville, AR                   | 16 Mar 1863          |   |                                     | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                               |
| Neal, Walker            | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion                            | H          |                                 |                      |   | POW Jackson Co. MO 21 Oct 1864      | Wounded and in hospital at Kansas City, Mo. Dec 3, 1864.  |                               |
| Neal, Wesley            | Private        | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade       | M          | Jackson Co, AR                  |                      |   | Surrender 6-5-1865                  | Age 18, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                               |
| Neal, William           | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | B          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Neale, B. May           | Captain        | 5th Mo Cav. Shelby's Brigade                   | B          | Lafayette                       |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Neale, David            | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | B          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Neale, L.               | AQM - Captain  | F.B. Gordon's Reg.                             |            | Lafayette                       |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Nealey, M.B.            |                | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav                     | G          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Nease, C.B.             | Corporal       | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                  | C          | Webster Co Mo                   |                      |   | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| Neaves (Neves), William | Private        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                            | B          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Neaves, James F.        | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | E          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Neaves, John F.         | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | E          |                                 |                      |   |                                     |   |                               |
| Neeby, Jacob B.         | Private        |  |            | Franklin county, Mo.            |                      |   | POW Price's Raid                    |   |                               |
| Needham, Frederick      | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                            | L          | Monticello AR                   | 29 Feb 1864          |   |                                     | transferred to Co. L, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, Feb 29, 1864; .   |                               |
| Needham, Henry          | Private        | 15th AR Cav                                    | M          |                                 |                      | Died 9 Mar 1865   | POW Boonville Oct 1864              | Captured near Boonville and brought from California by railroad on Thursday, 13th. & Buried Rock Island IL # 1907                     |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                             | <u>RANK</u> | <u>6th</u>                                       | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>             | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---|-------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|
| Needham, J. S.                          | Private     | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                            | D          | Harrisburg AR                   |                      |                      |  | Age 35  |                               |
| Needham, W. L.                          | Private     | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                            | D          | Harrisburg AR                   |                      |                      |  | Age 39  |                               |
| NEEDHAM, WILLIS                         | Private     | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                            | K          | Franklin Co AR                  | 7 Jul 1862           |                      |  | Enl at Roseville, AR. AWOL 25 Aug 1863.   |                               |
| Needham, Willis S.                      | Private     | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                              | M          |                                 |                      |                      | POW 27 Sep 1864 Pilot Knob             | Suderow Confederate Prisoners List During Price's Missouri Raid Of 1864   | 1                             |
| Neel, J.M.                              | Private     | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                         | C          | AR                              |                      |                      |  | Age 18; Enlisted Jacksonport AR   |                               |
| Neel, James B                           | Private     | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | H          | Benton AR                       | 19 Jun 1862          |                      |  | absent on sick leave since August 15, 1862; born in Indiana, c1833; married Emeline Dates Sep 30, 1855; occupation farmer.  |                               |
| Neel, John N                            | Private     | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | H          | Hot Springs AR                  | 17 Sep 1861          |                      |  | Enl at Benton, Arkansas, June 19, 1862; present to June 30, 1863; born c1826 in Martin Co., Indiana; married Nancy M. Mulkey March 15, 1867; occupation farmer.   |                               |
| Neel, N.F.                              | Corporal    | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | G          |                                 |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neel, Walter                            | Private     | Freeman's MO Cav                                 | H          |                                 |                      |                      | POW Jackson Co MO 22 Oct 1864          | POW sent to Gratiot St. Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., released June 12, 1865.  |                               |
| Neeley, James                           | Private     | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | E,K        |                                 |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neely (Neiley), Isaac (L.)              | Private     | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | I          |                                 |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neely, David                            | Private     | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                    | I          | Moniteau Co MO                  |                      |                      | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865    | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| Neely, George W.                        | Private     | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                            | C          |                                 |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neely, James C.                         | Private     | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                         |            |                                 |                      |                      |  | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31 Age 49, Conscript   |                               |
| Neely, James F.                         | Private     | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                      | G          |                                 |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neely, Powell W.                        | Private     | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | E          |                                 |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neely, Richard                          | Private     | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                    | G          | Clay Co MO                      |                      |                      | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865    | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| NEELY, T.B.                             | Private     | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                            | G          | Benton Co. AR                   | 10 Aug 1862          |                      |  | Enl at Camp Yell, AR. AWOL 20 Feb 1864.   |                               |
| Neely, Thomas                           | Private     | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | E          |                                 |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neely, William L.                       | Private     | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                    | G          | Clay Co MO                      |                      |                      | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865    | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| Neff, John M.                           | Private     | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                              | G          |                                 |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neighbors (Nabors), William J           | Private     | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | H          | Benton AR                       | 6 Mar 1863           |                      |  | present to June 30, 1863; born in Kentucky, c1831; wife Hannah; occupation farmer   |                               |
| Neighbors, Conrad                       |             | 8th AR Field Battery - Hughey's                  |            |                                 |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neighbors, W.                           | Corporal    | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion<br>Jackman's Brigade | G          | Chariton Co MO                  |                      |                      | Surrendered 26 May 1865 New Orleans LA | Muster Card   |                               |
| Neil (Neill), James E                   | Private     | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                              | K          | Magnolia AR                     | 21 Jun 1862          |                      | POW Mound City 24 Oct 1864             | POW confined at Rock Island, Illinois; exchanged at City Point, Virginia, March 23, 1865; furloughed for thirty days from March 24, 1865; born in Georgia, c1834; occupation farmer; Source: Missouri Republican 15 Nov 1864 Sent to Alton IL lists as 1st AR Cav |                               |
| Neil, D.N.                              | Private     | Fristoe's MO Legion                              | A          | AR                              |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neil, Henry (C.)                        | Private     | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | B          |                                 |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neil, Phillip S.                        | Private     | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | B          |                                 |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neil, R.J.                              | Private     | Freeman's MO Cav                                 | E          | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neil, William                           | Private     | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | G          |                                 |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neil, William H.                        | Private     | Hunter's Mo Cav                                  | K          |                                 |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neiland (Nieland), J.G.                 | Private     | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                              | F          |                                 |                      |                      |  |   |                               |
| Neill (Niell), Thomas Urial (Morehouse) | Private     | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                           | C          | Bloomfield MO                   | 15 Aug 1862          |                      |  | Formerly with Preston's Battalion   |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>       | <u>RANK</u>           | <u>6th</u>                                  | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>                 | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>       | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Neill, Arthur     | Private               | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                         | A          |                                 |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Neill, J. M.      | Private               | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                       | I          | Taylor's Creek AR               |                      |                                      |                                  | Age 27   |                               |
| Neill, John       | Private               | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                         | A          |                                 |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Neill, W. A.      | Private               | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                       | I          | Taylor's Creek AR               |                      |                                      |                                  | Age 23   |                               |
| Nellames, J.R.    | Private               | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                 | E          |                                 |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Nellein, B.J.D.   | Private               | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                 | E          |                                 |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Nellin, J.C.      | Private               | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                 | E          |                                 |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Nelson, W.M.      |                       | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                       | D          |                                 |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Nelms, Gideon C.  | Private               | Freeman's MO Cav                            | F          | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Nelms, J.M.       | Private               | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                 | E          |                                 |                      |                                      |                                  | Probably James M. Nelms, if so he was not in the raid  |                               |
| Nelms, James W.   | Private               | Freeman's MO Cav                            | I          | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Nelson, A.J.      | Private               | 43rd AR                                     | E          |                                 |                      | Died 28 Jan 1865 Variola<br>Alton IL | POW 14 Oct 1864                  | Alton in the Civil War   |                               |
| Nelson, Aaron B   | Private               | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                         | C          | Washington AR                   | 17 Apr 1863          | Died AR 20 Sep 1888                  |                                  | present, June 30, 1863; absent sick at Washington, Arkansas, Feb 10, 1864; born in Georgia, c1816; married Mary E. Anthony Oct 3, 1861; widow filed Arkansas pension application #6789 from Little River Co., August 1901; occupation farmer.                        |                               |
| Nelson, G.R.      | Private               | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                        | B          |                                 |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Nelson, George    | Private               | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade |            |                                 |                      |                                      | POW Potosi MO 26 May 1865        |  |                               |
| Nelson, George    | Slave                 |   |            | St. Louis                       |                      |                                      |                                  | Nelson, colored, against Memphis Packet Co., owners of steamer "City of Alton," who hired & then put him ashore when ill, where he was robbed and sold as a slave to Col. Slayback of Price's army 01-24-1865 Provost Files F1242                                    |                               |
| Nelson, George W. | Private               | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                      | C          | Yellville, AR                   | 16 Mar 1863          |                                      |                                  | J. Troy Massey's Book  |                               |
| Nelson, Greenling | Private               | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                 | G          |                                 |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Nelson, H O       | Teamster /<br>Private | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                         | G          | Pine Bluff AR                   | 17 Jun 1862          |                                      |                                  | present, detailed as regimental teamster, Apr 30, 1863; furloughed home for thirty days from May 18, 1863; absent, June 30, 1863, "said to be detailed with Lieut. Taylor to arrest deserters";  |                               |
| Nelson, H S       | Private               | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                         | C          | DeWitt AR                       | 20 Jun 1862          |                                      |                                  | transferred to Co. C, 6th Arkansas Cavalry; absent sick in hospital since June 20, 1863;   |                               |
| Nelson, Henry     | Private               | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's<br>Brigade  | K          | Arkansas Co AR                  | 11 Jan 1864          |                                      |                                  | absent on "unlimited" furlough, Feb 29, 1864.  |                               |
| Nelson, J. F.     | Corporal              | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade | A          | Independence Co. AR             |                      |                                      | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 34, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Nelson, J. P.     | Private               | 45th Arkansas (Mounted)<br>McCray's Brigade | E          | Independence Co. AR             |                      |                                      | Surrender 6-5-1865               | Age 20, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Nelson, James M.  | Private               | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                       | A          |                                 |                      |                                      | POW                              | POW Nov 8 List   |                               |
| Nelson, John      | Private               | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's<br>Brigade  | B          | Monticello AR                   | 15 Oct 1863          | Died 10 Feb 1902 AR                  |                                  | present, Feb 29, 1864; born in South Carolina, Sep 2, 1822; buried in Mount Zion Presbyterian Cemetery in Drew Co., Arkansas; widow Elizabeth L. Nelson filed Arkansas pension application #15210 from Bradley Co., August 6, 1913; wife Mary M.; occupation farmer. |                               |
| Nelson, M.        | Private               | Schnable's Mo Cav                           | C          |                                 |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Nelson, Marion    | Private               | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                       | A          |                                 |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |
| NELSON, R.W.      | Private               | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade -<br>Witt      | E          | Clinton AR                      |                      |                                      | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865 | Age 20. Ht 5' 4", eyes drk, hair lt, complx fair, born AL.   |                               |
| Nelson, Robert    | Private               | Gunter's Mo Cav                             | K          |                                 |                      | Died 12 Dec 1864                     |                                  | Buried Rock Island IL # 1661   |                               |
| Nelson, Robert    | Private               | Hunter's Mo Cav                             | F          |                                 |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Nelson, Robert O. | Private               | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                         | C          |                                 |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Nelson, W.        | Private               | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                       | A          |                                 |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |
| Nelson, W.R.      | Private               | 7th AR Cav - Hills                          | B          |                                 |                      |                                      |                                  |  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>          | <u>RANK</u>              | <u>6th</u>                                     | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>       | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>           | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|----------------------|--------------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Nelson, William H.   | Private                  | Freeman's MO Cav                               | A          |                                 |                      |                            | POW                                  | Alton Dead List  |                               |
| Nelson, William H.   | Lieutenant               | Schnable's Mo Cav                              |            |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Nelson, William L.   | Private                  | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                            | A          | Dover AR                        | 1 Jan 1863           |                            | POW Oct-Nov 1864                     | Delivered as POW to Poteau Crossing on 3 Nov 1864 then exchanged.  |                               |
| Nelson, William M.   | Private                  | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                             | F          | Chariton                        |                      |                            | May 1865                             | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> ; Missouri Confederate Surrender                     |                               |
| Nesbit, Allen        | Captain                  | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade       | D          | Jackson Co, AR                  |                      |                            | Surrender 6-5-1865                   | Age 25, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Nesbit, Charles      | Private                  | 46th AR Cav (Crabtree's)                       |            |                                 |                      |                            |                                      | Age 27; POW at Memphis TN  |                               |
| Nesbit, James        | Private                  | Fristoe's MO Legion                            | D          | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Nesbit, Samuel       | Private                  | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | C          |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Nesbitt, Henry       | Private                  | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | E          |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Nesbitt, James       | Private                  | Freeman's MO Cav                               | C          |                                 |                      |                            | POW Shannon Co MO 9 Feb 1865         | POW sent to Gratiot St. Prison, St. Louis, Mo., transferred to Alton Ill. Military Prison, March 24, 1865 for exchange. Enlisted in 5th U.S. Volunteer Infantry Apr 14, 1865 |                               |
| Nesbitt, John M.     | Private                  | Captain Pratt's Battery                        |            |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Nesbitt, S.H.        | Private                  | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | E          |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| NESMITH, F.M.        | Private                  | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                          | I          | Sebastian Co. AR                | 4 Jul 1862           |                            |                                      | Enl at Big Creek, AR. AWOL after Dec 1863.   |                               |
| Nesmith, James       | Orderly Sergeant         | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | I          |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Ness, F.O.           | Private                  | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                            | B          |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Netherton, Richard   | Private                  | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade  | B          |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Nettas, W. B.        | Private                  | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                             | B          |                                 |                      |                            |                                      | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>  |                               |
| Nettle, W.R.         | Private                  | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | K          |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Nettles, Hiram P.    | Junior Second Lieutenant | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | D          |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Nettles, T.C.        | Private                  | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                           | C          |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Nettles, William     | Private                  | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | H          |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Neves, William       | Private                  | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | B          |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Neville, Benjamin E. | Private                  | Marmaduke's Escort                             |            | Waverly MO                      | 1863                 | 29 Jan 1929 St. Joseph, MO | Surrendered Shreveport LA 5 May 1865 | Missouri Confederate Surrender; Buried Higginsville J-20; fought at Jefferson City and Mine Creek  |                               |
| Nevills, James       | Private                  | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade        | H          | Ashley Co AR                    | 19 Dec 1863          |                            |                                      | present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Mississippi, c1846; occupation farmer.  |                               |
| Nevils, John         | Private                  | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade       | K          | Randolph Co, AR                 |                      |                            | Surrender 6-5-1865                   | Age 19, Born KY, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Nevins, Baxter S.    | Conscript-Private        |  |            | Callaway county                 |                      |                            | POW Price's Raid                     | 31 years, Rebels Claiming Conscriptin in Gratiot St Prison---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Nov. 30, 1864 page 1 column 2   |                               |
| Nevins, Berton       | Conscript-Private        |  |            | Callaway county                 |                      |                            | POW Price's Raid                     | 26 years, Rebels Claiming Conscriptin in Gratiot St Prison---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Nov. 30, 1864 page 1 column 2   |                               |
| Nevins, J.D.         |                          | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | D          |                                 |                      |                            | POW                                  | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources  |                               |
| Nevins, Josiah       | Private                  | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          |            |                                 |                      |                            | POW Price's Raid                     | POW Nov 8 List   |                               |
| Nevins, Lockwood     | Conscript-Private        |  |            | Callaway county                 |                      |                            | POW Price's Raid                     | 24 years, Rebels Claiming Conscriptin in Gratiot St Prison---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Nov. 30, 1864 page 1 column 2   |                               |
| Newberry, Jasper     | Private                  | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                            | K          |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Newberry, N.M.       | Private                  | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                            | K          |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Newbery M.S.         | Private                  | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                        | D          |                                 |                      |                            |                                      |  |                               |
| Newcomb, Cyrus       | Private                  | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                       |            |                                 |                      |                            |                                      | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 98  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>         | <u>RANK</u> | <u>6th</u>                              | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>               | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>           | <u>NOTATIONS</u>  | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---------------------|-------------|---|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Newcomb, John       | Private     | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                     | H          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newcomer, John T.   | Private     | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                  | D          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newkirk, John W     | Private     | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                     | H          | Benton AR                       | 19 Jun 1862          |                                    |                                      | present to Feb 29, 1864; born in Tennessee, c1844; occupation farmer.   |                               |
| Newkirk, Thomas A   | Private     | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts           | C          | Moniteau Co MO                  |                      |                                    | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865  | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| Newland, A. S.      | Private     | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                      |            |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> |                               |
| Newman, William P.  | Surgeon?    | Unk Mo Cav                              |            | St Francisville, Stoddard Co MO | Fall 1862            |                                    | Surrendered Apr 1865 White River, AR | Bio page 607 Goodspeed's History of Southeast Missouri states in Price's Raid   |                               |
| Newman, A.M.        | Private     | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                   | B          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newman, Ed. F.      | Private     | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons             | F&S        |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newman, Edward F.   |             | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons             | C          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newman, John L.     | Private     | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                   | C          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newman, T. J.       | Private     | Freeman's MO Cav                        | G          | Fulton Co AR                    |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| NEWMAN, W.F.        | Private     | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                   | A          | Madison Co AR                   | 20 Jun 1862          |                                    |                                      | Enl at Ft Smith, AR. Detailed as teamster through May 1863.   |                               |
| Newman, W.F.        | Private     | Freeman's MO Cav                        | G          | Fulton Co AR                    |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newmon, Lemuel      | Private     | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                     | M          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newport, Asa M.C.   | Private     | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                     | B          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newport, Richard C. | Private     | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                     | B          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newsom, E. J.       | Private     | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                   | I          | Taylor's Creek AR               |                      |                                    |                                      | Age 18  |                               |
| NEWTON, D.C.        | Private     | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                   | A          | Madison Co AR                   | 28 Mar 1863          |                                    |                                      | Enl at Ft Smith, AR. Detailed as teamster 1 Apr 1863. AWOL 1 Sep 1863.  |                               |
| NEWTON, E.W.        | Sergeant    | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                   | D          | Johnson Co. AR                  | 31 May 1862          |                                    |                                      | Enl at Clarksville, AR. Promoted to Sgt 13 Jan 1864.  |                               |
| Newton, George      | Private     | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                     | H          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newton, George      | Unknown     | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemmon's Brigade | Unk        |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      | Wright's Memoirs Page 246 states he kept Geo Newton with him after the raid when the command was broken up.             |                               |
| Newton, George W.   | Major       | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav              | F&S        |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newton, Isaac       | Private     | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                     | F          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newton, J.J.        | Private     | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons             | D          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newton, J.R.        | Private     | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons             | C          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newton, J.R.        | Private     | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                    | G          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| NEWTON, J.W.        | Private     | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                   | D          | Johnson Co. AR                  | 31 May 1862          |                                    |                                      | Enl at Clarksville, AR. Present through Feb 1864.   |                               |
| Newton, Jasper      | Private     | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                   | E          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Newton, John        | Private     | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                    | I          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| NEWTON, THOMAS      | Private     | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                   | A          | Madison Co AR                   | 28 Mar 1863          |                                    |                                      | Enl at Ft Smith, AR. Detailed as teamster 1 Apr 1863. AWOL 1 Sep 1863.  |                               |
| Newton, W.F.        | Corporal    | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                   | E          |                                 |                      |                                    | 25 Feb 1865                          | Sent to military prison 31 Mar 1865   | 1                             |
| Newton, William B.  | Private     | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                     | E          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Ney, Foss           | Guerrilla   | Quantrill                               |            |                                 |                      | KIA 30 Jan 1865<br>Harrodsburg, KY |                                      |   |                               |
| NICELY, ANDERSON    | Corporal    | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                   | A          | Madison Co AR                   | 10 Jun 1862          |                                    |                                      | Enl at Huntsville, AR. Present Feb 1864.  |                               |
| NICELY, THOMAS      | Private     | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                   | A          | Madison Co AR                   | 1 May 1863           |                                    |                                      | Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL 6 Sep 1863.  |                               |
| Nichlus, Peter      | Private     | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                     | K          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |
| Nicholas, A. J.     | Private     | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                      | B          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> |                               |
| Nicholas, C.        | Private     |   |            | Howard County                   |                      |                                    | POW Price's Raid                     |   |                               |
| Nicholas, G.        | Private     | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts           | H          | Pettis Co MO                    |                      |                                    | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865  | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                               |
| Nicholas, G. G.     | Private     | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                      | B          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> |                               |
| NICHOLAS, JAMES     | Private     | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                   | H          | Benton Co AR                    | 1 May 1863           |                                    |                                      | Enl at Bentonville, AR. AWOL 6 Sep 1863.  |                               |
| Nicholas, Jefferson | Private     | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                     | A          |                                 |                      |                                    |                                      |   |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                 | <u>RANK</u>        | <u>6th</u>                             | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>            | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>          | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Nicholas, Joseph            | Private            | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | B          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nicholas, Robert C.         | Conscript          | Missouri                               |            |                                 |                      | Died 28 Nov 1864 Rock Island IL |                                     | Grave 1626 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid  |                               |
| Nicholas, Samuel            | Private            | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                    | A          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols (Nicholas), William | Private            | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons            | C          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     | Probable Duplicate Name Merged   |                               |
| Nichols (Nickles), Samuel   | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                 | G          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, Arthur             | Private            | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                   | B          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, Bud                | Private            | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                    | B          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, Charles H.         | Lieutenant Colonel | Jackman's Regiment, Mo Cav             |            | Bolivar, MO                     |                      |                                 |                                     | Mentioned Wright's Memoirs page 245  |                               |
| Nichols, Charles T.         | 3rd Sergeant       | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                   | G          | Cape Girardeau County, MO       | 1 Nov 1862           |                                 | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865     | Age 27; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke  |                               |
| Nichols, David (D.C.)       | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                    | A          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, David P.           | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                 | B          | Pettis                          |                      |                                 | May 1865                            | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| Nichols, H S                | Private            | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                    | A          | Hickory Plains AR               | 27 Jan 1863          |                                 |                                     | As substitute for D. F. Branch, Jan 27, 1863; present to June 30, 1863.  |                               |
| Nichols, H.S.               | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                    | F          | St. Clair                       |                      |                                 | May 1865                            | Missouri Confederate Surrender   |                               |
| Nichols, Henry              | Private            | Searcy's Mo Cav                        | A          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, Hiram              | Private            | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons            | C          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, Horace             | Private            | Searcy's Mo Cav                        | A          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, Isaac J.           | Private            | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts          | D          | Boone Co MO                     |                      |                                 | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |
| Nichols, James              | Private            | Searcy's Mo Cav                        | A          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, James              | Private            | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | I          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, James L.           | Private            | Freeman's MO Cav                       |            | MO                              |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, Jeremiah "Jerry"   | 3rd Corporal       | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade | B          | Monticello AR                   | 15 Oct 1863          | Died 28 Sep 1883 AR             |                                     | present, Feb 29, 1864; born in Mississippi, Dec 21, 1819; buried in Rock Springs Cemetery in Drew Co., Arkansas; widow Huldah E. Nichols filed Arkansas pension application from Drew Co., August 10, 1901; I14977; occupation farmer. |                               |
| Nichols, Jesse              | Private            | 4th MO Field Art                       |            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, John               | Private            | 2nd Missouri Cavalry (Shelby)          |            |                                 |                      |                                 | POW Oct 1864                        | Brought into St. Louis By Capt. Babcoke around Oct 20 1864 ---St. Louis Missouri Democrat Oct 21, 1864 page 10   |                               |
| Nichols, Richard O.         | Private            | Searcy's Mo Cav                        | A          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, Terry              | Private            | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons            | E          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, Trya M.            | Private            | Searcy's Mo Cav                        | A          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, W.H.               | Private            | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                   | I          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, William            | Sergeant           | Searcy's Mo Cav                        | A          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nichols, William Jasper     | Private            | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                    | F          |                                 |                      |                                 | Oath 15 May 1865 Pine Bluff AR      | Not listed in muster rolls; Federal records listed him as a private in Co. F, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, born in Mississippi, c1841; buried in Clear Creek Cemetery, Hot Spring Co., Arkansas; occupation farmer.                           |                               |
| Nicholson, Arch             | Guerrilla          | Anderson                               |            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nicholson, E.F.             | 1st Sergeant       | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts          | E          | Lafayette Co MO                 |                      |                                 | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |
| Nicholson, Harrison         | Private            | Schnable's Mo Cav                      |            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nicholson, James            | Private            | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                  | H          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nicholson, Joseph           | Guerrilla          | Anderson                               |            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Nicholson, W. C.            | Orderly            | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                  | G          | Jacksonport AR                  |                      |                                 |                                     | Age 23   |                               |
| Nickalas, Allen             | Private            | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts          | I          | Moniteau Co MO                  |                      |                                 | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |



| NAME                           | RANK           | 6th                                      | Co. | RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED  | DATE OF ENTRY | DATE OF DEATH                    | CAPTURED/DISCHARGED                 | NOTATIONS   | Confirmed at Battle PK |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|-----|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Nickell, Andrew                | Private        | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts            | G   |                           |               |                                  | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels   |                        |
| Nickels, W. Monroe             | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | B   | AR                        |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |
| Nickland (Nicklin), William H. | Private        | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | G   |                           |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |
| Nickles, Elic                  | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion                      | B   | AR                        |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |
| Nickolds (Nicholds), John      | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                     | G   |                           |               |                                  |                                     | MJ Thompson Report of Jan 1865 lists as missing since raid  |                        |
| Nickolds, J. B.                | Private        | Gordon's Regiment                        | E   |                           |               |                                  |                                     | Wounded during raid in genitals. M.J.Thompson report lists missing since raid Jan 1865  |                        |
| Nickolds, Joseph               | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                     | A   |                           |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |
| Nickolds, Martin V.            | Private        | Searcy's Mo Cav                          | E   |                           |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |
| Nickols, William               | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | G   |                           |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |
| Nicks, J.P.                    | Private        | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                    | E   |                           |               |                                  | 7 Dec 1864                          | Sent to Military prison 31 Mar 1865 released on oath 30 Apr 1865  | 1                      |
| Nickson, John                  | Private        | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                   | D   | Bellefonte, AR            | 10 Mar 1863   |                                  |                                     | J. Troy Massey's Book   |                        |
| Nicolds, Rich W.               | 1st Sergeant   | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                      | H   |                           |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |
| NIGHT, JAHUGH                  | Private        | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt      | G   | Clinton AR                |               |                                  | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865    | Age 24.Ht 5' 5"; eyes gray, hair drk, complx drk, born TN.  |                        |
| Niland, James                  | Private        | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade   | F   | Lake Village AR           | 10 Nov 1863   |                                  |                                     | Present 29 Feb 1864   |                        |
| Nimemires (Nenimier), Daniel   | Private        | 2nd Missouri Cavalry (Shelby)            | F   |                           |               | Died 19 Apr 1865 Alton IL Anemia | POW 4 Nov 1864                      | Alton in the Civil War  |                        |
| Nimen (Niman), Truman          | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's              | B   |                           |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |
| Nindall, Frank                 | Sergeant       | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                     | E   |                           |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |
| Ninemires, Elijah              | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                      | D   |                           |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |
| Nip, Nathan                    |                | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion                | D   |                           |               |                                  |                                     | Story about Unit by D.T. Rickman in Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 71   |                        |
| Nisbett J.C.                   | Private        | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                  | B   |                           |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |
| Niswonger (Niswanger), Joseph  | Private        | 8th MO Cav - Jeffers                     | B   | Cape Girardeau County, MO | 3 Oct 1862    |                                  | Parole Shreveport LA 7 Jun 1865     | Age 18; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke   |                        |
| Nivens, James                  | Private        | 4th MO Field Art                         |     | Moniteau Co MO            | 1861          | 3 Dec 1930 Confederate Home      |                                     | Buried Higginsville G-32  |                        |
| Nivians, B.T.                  | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                                |     |                           |               |                                  |                                     | Attended reunions   |                        |
| Nix, A. J.                     | Private        | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade | H   | Lawrence Co, AR           |               |                                  | Surrender 6-5-1865                  | Age 37, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen  |                        |
| Nix, Charles J                 | Private        | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemom's Brigade   | G   | Ashley Co AR              | 14 Dec 1863   |                                  |                                     | absent sick since Feb 27, 1864; born in Alabama, c1815; wife Susan; occupation blacksmith;  |                        |
| Nix, H.                        | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | G   |                           |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |
| Nix, John B                    | Private        | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                      | C   | Washington AR             | 20 Mar 1863   | Died 24 Jul 1926                 |                                     | present, Apr 30, 1863; present, June 30, 1863; absent without leave since Feb 10, 1864; ; born November 27, 1835; buried in Rondo Cemetery, Miller Co., Arkansas; filed Arkansas pension application #7323 from Miller Co., August 10, 1914.  |                        |
| Nix, Martin                    | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | G   |                           |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |
| Nix, R.S.                      | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | G   |                           |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |
| Nix, Wiley                     | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                     | G   |                           |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |
| Noble, Marcus "Mark"           | 3rd Lieutenant | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemom's              | F   | Crossett, ARK             | Mar 1861      | Died 16 June 1919 AR             | POW Jefferson Co AR 6 May 1865      | promoted third lieutenant, July 14, 1864; POW released on oath of allegiance at U.S. Military Prison, Little Rock, Arkansas, June 10, 1865; born in Arkansas, Dec 20, 1840; buried in Bethel Cemetery, Ashley Co., Arkansas; veteran filed Arkansas pension application #14338 from Ashley Co., August 7, 1912; occupation "gentleman;" attended 1889 and 1899 Confederate reunions at Hamburg, Arkansas; From ARK Pension Records Vol 3 Page |                        |
| Noble, Thomas S.               |                | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                   | D   |                           |               |                                  |                                     |   |                        |

| <u>NAME</u>                     | <u>RANK</u>    | <u>6th</u>                                   | <u>Co.</u>   | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>            | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u> | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Nobles, Benjamin                | Private        | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                        | G            | Dewitt, AR                      |                      |                                 | POW 1864                   | Released on oath 7 May 1865, Age 45, Hgt 6' hazel eyes, red hair, light complex  | 1                             |
| Nobles, D.D.                    | Private        | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                  | E            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Nobles, J.                      | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                         | F            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Noe, Quinton                    | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                                    |              |                                 |                      |                                 |                            | A Lieutenant with Quantrill  |                               |
| Noe, Z.R.                       | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                          | K            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            | May have been also assigned to 9th Mo Cav Elliott's Scouts; Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels                |                               |
| Noel, Archibald                 | Conscript      | Missouri                                     |              | Randolph County, Mo.            |                      | Died 23 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL | POW Price's Raid           | Grave 1810 Rock Island IL; All Missouri Conscript deaths listed at Rock Is occurred after/during Price's Raid so assumed part of raid                    |                               |
| Noel, J.E.                      | 2nd Lieutenant | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                         | C            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Noel, J.G.                      | Artificer      | 4th MO Field Art                             |              |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Noel, J.G.                      | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                         | Haislip's Co |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Noell, Ransom                   | Private        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                          | B            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Noezadore, R.                   | Private        | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                          | K            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Nolan (Nowlin or Nowlen), James | Private        | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemon's Brigade       | B            | Monticello AR                   | 27 Jun 1862          |                                 |                            | enlisted in Co. B, 12th Arkansas Cavalry, at Monticello, Oct 15, 1863; absent on sick furlough since Feb 27, 1864  |                               |
| Noland, (J.H. or J.C.)          | Sergeant       | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                  | C            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Noland, A.J.                    | Private        | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                         | E            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Noland, Aaron                   | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                         | E            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Noland, Edward                  | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                                    |              |                                 |                      |                                 |                            | Went to KY with Quantrill in 1865.   |                               |
| Noland, G.                      | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                         | K            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Noland, G.L.                    | Captain        | 3rd Mo Cav -Coffee's Mo Cav, Tyler's Brigade | C            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            | Replaced by W.P. Norman in Command of Co unknown if before or after raid.  |                               |
| Noland, George M.               | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                                    |              |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Noland, H.P.                    | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                         | K            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Noland, Henry                   | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                                    |              |                                 |                      | KIA 10 May 1865 Smiley KY       |                            | McCorkle says he was killed near Herrodsburg, KY.  |                               |
| Noland, J.T.                    | Private        | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                         | K            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Noland, James                   | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                                    |              |                                 |                      | Killed 29 Jan 1865              |                            | Killed at the home of Miss Vanarsdall.   |                               |
| Noland, John                    | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                                    |              |                                 |                      |                                 |                            | John was a black man who was Quantrill hostler. Attended reunions  |                               |
| Noland, S.C.                    | 1st Sergeant   | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                         | E            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Noland, William                 | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                                    |              |                                 |                      | KIA 10 May 1865 Smiley KY       |                            | Killed at the Wakefield farm near Smiley, KY, 10 May 1865, with Quantrill.   |                               |
| Nolen, Albert                   | Private        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                          | B            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Nolen, G.I.                     |                | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                  | B            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Nolen, William                  | Private        | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                          | B            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Nolin, Willis                   | Private        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                           | E            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>                                  |                               |
| Nolle, J.E.                     | 2nd Lieutenant | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                         | C            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Nolner, John                    | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion                          | D            | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Nolner, John                    | Private        | Fristoe's MO Legion                          | D            | Izard Co. AR                    |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |
| Noonan, J. H.                   | Private        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                           | H            | Saline                          |                      |                                 | May 1865                   | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> ; Missouri Confederate Surrender |                               |
| Noonon, John H.                 | Private        | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                           | H            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>                                  |                               |
| Norell, J. T.                   | 3rd Lieutenant | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                        | F            |                                 |                      |                                 |                            | Age 25   |                               |
| Norfolk, John                   | Guerrilla      | Quantrill                                    |              | Post-War: Tx                    |                      |                                 |                            |  |                               |

| <u>NAME</u>                         | <u>RANK</u>           | <u>6th</u>                                     | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u>            | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u>          | <u>NOTATIONS</u>   | <u>Confirmed at Battle PK</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Norman, David                       | Private               | Freeman's MO Cav                               | D          | Evening Shade AR                |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Norman, Eli                         | Private               | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | B          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| NORMAN, J.S.                        | Private               | 10th AR Cav Dobbin's Brigade - Witt            | C          | Springfield AR                  |                      |                                 | Parole Jacksonport AR 5 Jun 1865    | Age 25. Ht 5' 6". eyes gray, hair lt, complx fair, born KY.  |                               |
| Norman, Jesse                       | 3rd Lieutenant        | 47th AR Cav - Crandall's                       | H          | NC                              |                      |                                 |                                     | CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA M317, Roll 31, Age 41  |                               |
| Norman, John                        | Private               | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                           | F          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Norman, M.J.                        | Sergeant              | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | B          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Norman, Matthew G. (M.J.)           | Major                 | Fristoe's Mo. Cav.                             | F & S      | Oregon Co, MO                   |                      | Died 13 Aug 1907 Alton IL       |                                     | Biography, Commander Capt. J.R. Woodside Camp No 751 UCV Alton IL. Obit Confederate Veteran Vol 15 (1907) page 519   |                               |
| Norman, W.P.                        | Captain               | 3rd Mo Cav -Coffee's Mo Cav, Tyler's Brigade   | C          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     | Replaced GL Noland in Command of Co unknown if before or after raid.   |                               |
| Norman, William A.                  | Private               | 4th MO Field Art                               |            | Scott County, MO                | 5 Oct 1862           | Died 8 Feb 1865 Rock Island POW | POW Mine Creek, KS 25 Oct 1864      | Age 28; Source: McGhee's Campaigning With Marmaduke, Grave 1867 Rock Island IL, Grave states Harrison's Mo Battery & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864 lists him as in 8th Mo Cav Co. H. and taken at Mound City on 24th. |                               |
| Norred (Norrid), George ( C. or S.) | Private               | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | A          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Norred, Henry                       | Private               | 7th AR Cav - Hill's                            | L          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Norrell, Levi                       | Private               | Wright's 12th AR Cav- Slemo's Brigade          | G          | Ashley Co AR                    | 14 Dec 1863          | Died 3 Oct 1871                 |                                     | absent without leave since Feb 1, 1864; born Sep 30, 1828; buried in Flat Creek Cemetery in Ashley Co..  |                               |
| Norrid, William C.                  | Private               | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | B          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Norris Henry                        | Private               | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                        | E          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Norris Riley                        | Private               | Ford's MO Cav Battalion                        | E          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Norris, C.B.                        | Private               | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | K          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Norris, F.G.                        | 1st Sergeant          | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | I          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Norris, Granville Newton            | Private               | 17th Ark Cav - Harrell                         | C          |                                 |                      | Died 16 Nov 1924                |                                     | Carroll Co AR Pension Records, Born 16 Mar 1845, J. Troy Massey's Book   |                               |
| Norris, John                        |                       | 11th Mo Cav -Coffee's                          | K          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Norris, John A.                     | Corporal              | Perkin's Mo Inf Battalion, Col Tyler's Brigade | F          |                                 |                      |                                 | POW                                 | Unit was Cavalry until 12-1864 when it became Infantry. Formed north of the MO River, Only records are from POW sources  |                               |
| Norris, Samuel T.                   | Private               | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                          | K          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Norris, W. H.                       | Private               | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade       | F          | New Hope Church, AR             |                      |                                 | Surrender 6-5-1865                  | Age 20, Born TN, Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen   |                               |
| Norris, William J.                  | Conscript-Private     |  |            | Washington county               |                      |                                 | POW Nov 1864                        | From Suderow's List of Prisoners Arriving at Springfield, MO claiming to be a conscript  |                               |
| Norsworthy, B.S.                    | Brevet 2nd Lieutenant | Carlton's AR Cav Batt                          | G          | Born AL                         | Elected 1 Jul 1864   |                                 |                                     | Age 28   |                               |
| North, John                         | Private               | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | B          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| North, Joseph E.                    | Private               | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                           | Old Co A   |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| North, Thomas J.                    | Private               | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                         | H          |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Northcut, William B.                | Private               | Schnable's Mo Cav                              |            |                                 |                      |                                 |                                     |  |                               |
| Northcutt, G.E.                     | Private               | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                  | E          | Pettis Co MO                    |                      |                                 | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |
| Northcutt, George E                 | Private               | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                  | E          | Boone Co MO                     |                      |                                 | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                               |

| NAME                             | RANK               | 6th   | Co. | RESIDENCE/PLACE ENLISTED  | DATE OF ENTRY | DATE OF DEATH                   | CAPTURED/DISCHARGED                 | NOTATIONS  | Confirmed at Battle PK |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|-----|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| Northern (Northren), Randolph C. | Private            | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                         | C   | Jacksonport AR            |               |                                 | POW 23 Oct 1864                     | List of Prisoners at Fort Leavenworth 12 Dec 1864  |                        |
| Northern, H.                     | Private            | McGehee's 29th AR CAV                         | G   | Jacksonport AR            |               |                                 |                                     | Age 36   |                        |
| Norton, Franklin E.              | Private            | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                           | A   |                           |               |                                 |                                     |  |                        |
| Norton, H. Clay                  | Private            | 10th Mo Cav - Lawther                         | K   |                           |               |                                 |                                     |  |                        |
| Norton, James                    | Private            | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                          | N   |                           |               |                                 |                                     |  |                        |
| Norton, L.L.                     | Private            | Freeman's MO Cav                              | A   |                           |               |                                 |                                     |  |                        |
| Norton, William C.               | Private            | 14th Mo Cav - Woods                           | A   |                           |               | Died 21 Jan 1865 Rock Island IL | POW Mound City, KS 24 Oct 1864      | Grave 1799 Rock Island IL & Source: Missouri Republican 8 Nov 1864 ; also listed as 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen's Cav   |                        |
| Norvall, Daniel H.               | Private            | 3rd Mo Cav - Greene                           | B   |                           |               |                                 |                                     |  |                        |
| Norvall, George H.               | Private            | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                          | B   |                           |               |                                 |                                     | Wounded during raid in leg slightly  |                        |
| Norvell, Francis J.              | Private            | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                 | E   | Saline Co MO              |               |                                 | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                        |
| Norvell, George E.               | Private            | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                 | G   | Saline Co MO              |               |                                 | Surrender Shreveport LA 14 Jun 1865 | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                        |
| Norvell, John B.                 | Private            | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                            | H   | Saline                    |               |                                 | May 1865                            | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a> ; Missouri Confederate Surrender                                 |                        |
| Norvell, John P.                 | Captain            | Schnable's Mo Cav                             | F   |                           |               |                                 |                                     |  |                        |
| NORWOOD, D.B.                    | Private            | 4th AR Cav (Gordon's)                         | B   | Conway Co. AR             | 10 Jun 1862   |                                 |                                     | Enl at Lewisburg, AR. AWOL 1 Sep 1863.   |                        |
| Norwood, John (J.R.)             | Private            | 2nd Arkansas Cav - Slemmons                   | C   |                           |               |                                 |                                     | Probable Duplicate Name Merged   |                        |
| Novel, V.                        | Private            | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                            | H   |                           |               |                                 |                                     | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>  |                        |
| Nowel, Thomas W.                 | Private            | 7th Mo Cav - Kitchen                          | H   |                           |               |                                 |                                     |  |                        |
| Nowland, Ed. W.B.                | 2nd Lieutenant     | Anderson's Unattached Cav. Batt.              | C   |                           |               |                                 |                                     | Born AR, Age 22, Elected 14 May 1864, from roster dated 18 Sep 1864 Pocahontas AR. IN the book <i>Notable Men of Tennessee</i> page 218 he is reported as slightly wounded at Pilot Knob | 1                      |
| Nowland, William B.              | Captain            | Anderson's Unattached Cav. Batt.              | C   | Cherokee Nation           |               |                                 | Parole 7 Jun 1865                   | Age 30 Born Cherokee Nation, Elected 14 May 1864, from roster dated 18 Sep 1864 Pocahontas AR  |                        |
| Nowlen, Stephen                  | Private            | 45th Arkansas (Mounted) McCray's Brigade      | A   |                           |               |                                 | POW Little Rock 10 Sep 1864         | Forty-Fifth Arkansas Confederate Cavalry by Desmond Walls Allen Obvious error on date as POW; Surrender 6-5-1865 Jacksonport, AR   |                        |
| Nowlin (Nolen), G W              | Private            | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                           | F   | Clark Co AR               | 1 Mar 1863    |                                 |                                     | deserted, Apr 25, 1863; present to June 30, 1863   |                        |
| Nowlin, David                    | Private            | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                 | H   |                           |               |                                 | Surrender Witsburg AR 25 May 1865   | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                        |
| Nowlin, David                    | Private            | Schnable's Mo Cav                             |     |                           |               |                                 |                                     |  |                        |
| Nowlin, W.S.                     | Private            | 12th Mo Cav - Shanks                          | D   |                           |               |                                 |                                     |  |                        |
| Nuckols, George W.               | Lieutenant/Private | Gordon's Reg - Shelby's Brigade               | D   | Post-War: Higginsville MO |               | Mar 29, 1913 Higginsville MO    | Parole Shreveport LA June 1865      | Death Listing Confederate Veteran Vol 21 (1913) page 400, buried Confederate Home Grave 2 Row D  |                        |
| Nunley, T.                       | Private            | Williams' Mo. Cav Battalion Jackman's Brigade | H   |                           |               |                                 |                                     |  |                        |
| Nunnally, Leonard                | Private            | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                            | D   | Green Forest AR           | 1861          |                                 | 1865                                | From ARK Confederate Pension Records Vol 3 page 42   |                        |
| Nunnally, W.L.B.                 | Private            | 15th MO Cav - Reeves                          | A   |                           |               |                                 |                                     |  |                        |
| Nunnely, John                    | Private            | 9th MO Cav - Elliott's Scouts                 | H   |                           |               |                                 | Surrender Witsburg AR 25 May 1865   | Source: Elliott's Scouts 9th Missouri Cavalry Battalion by Carolyn M. Bartels  |                        |
| Nure, Thomas                     | Private            | Slaybacks Mo. Cav.                            | B   |                           |               |                                 |                                     | <a href="http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm">http://www.missouri-scv.org/mounits/slayback-cav.htm</a>  |                        |
| Nuss, S.T.                       | 3rd Corporal       | Freeman's MO Cav                              | G   | Howell Co. MO             |               |                                 |                                     |  |                        |
| Nussbaum, I.                     | Private            | Captain Pratt's Battery                       |     |                           |               |                                 |                                     |  |                        |
| Nutt, Hilliard D                 | Private            | Monroe's 6th AR Cav                           | A   | Clark Co AR               | 3 Jun 1862    |                                 |                                     | transferred to Co. A, 6th Arkansas Cavalry, Oct 5, 1862; present to June 30, 1863; born in North Carolina, c1842; occupation farmer.   |                        |
| Nutty (Nulty or Nuddy), Jacob A. | Private            | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge                        | F   |                           |               |                                 |                                     |  |                        |

| <u>NAME</u>    | <u>RANK</u> | <u>6th</u>             | <u>Co.</u> | <u>RESIDENCE/PLACE<br/>ENLISTED</u> | <u>DATE OF<br/>ENTRY</u> | <u>DATE OF DEATH</u> | <u>CAPTURED/DISCHARGED</u> | <u>NOTATIONS</u> | <u>Confirmed at Battle<br/>PK</u> |
|----------------|-------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Nutty, William | Private     | 4th Mo Cav - Burbridge | F          |                                     |                          |                      |                            |                  |                                   |
| Nyeman, ?      | Guerrilla   | Quantrill              |            |                                     |                          |                      |                            |                  |                                   |



These records compiled by  
the staff at Battle of Pilot  
Knob State Historic Site.